

Cutchin Genealogy - Thomas Samuel Cutchin I Genealogy Report - Copyright(c) 2006

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS SAMUEL⁵ CUTCHIN I (*SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1745 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 29, 1781 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MARY MOORE 1766 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of SAMUEL MOORE and MARY ?. She was born Abt. 1745 in Isle of Wight, VA, and died 1812 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN I:

In 1752, 9/13/1755, and 9/17/1759, he was mentioned in a Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA. In all three occasions he was mentioned because of property line changes. He had land near those areas. Name mentioned as Thomas Cutchens, Thomas Scutchens, and Thomas Scutchins. On 9/17/1759, he had a property line that was next to a Samuel Cutchens. I assume that he is Thomas' father.

In 1752 and 1755 he had a property line that was next to land owned by a John Cutchens. I am unsure who this John Cutchens is. On August 31, 1747, in 1752, and in 1755, John was mentioned in a Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA. In all three occasions he was mentioned because of property line changes. He had land near those areas. Named mentioned as John Cutchens, John Scutchins, and John Cutchin.

In 1779, he lived in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

He paid taxes in 1783 for land in Nansemond Co., VA. The location was Godwin Company. This is probably because his wife owned the estate at that time.

In his will, he left his plantation to his wife and then to his son Thomas Cutchin. The rest of his estate was equally divided among his children. John Hudnall was a witness. John Hudnall was the brother of Samuel Cutchin's wife Mouring.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY MOORE:
Marriage: 1766, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY MOORE are:

2.
 - i. ADAM⁶ CUTCHIN I, b. Bet. 1750 - 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. Aft. 1860.
 - ii. BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN, b. Bet. 1750 - 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. MISS MACK; b. Abt. 1770.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN:

He paid taxes in 1783 for land in Nansemond Co., VA. The location was Sumners & Dardens.

3.
 - iii. MARGARET CUTCHIN, b. Bet. 1750 - 1760, Isle of Wight Co., VA; m. SEPI WEST; b. Abt. 1770.
 - iv. THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN II, b. 1759, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC.
 - v. LYDIA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1771, Edgecombe Co., NC.
4.
 - vi. EASTER CUTCHIN, b. Edgecombe Co., NC.
 - vii. MARY CUTCHIN, m. ANTHONY RHODES; d. 1798.

Notes for MARY CUTCHIN:

On 12/20/1773, 12/17/1774, 12/19/1775, 2/11/1777, and 1/17/1778, she was mentioned in a Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA as being a poor women and was given money by the church. Her name was spelt as Cutchens, Scutchins, and Scutchings.

5.
 - viii. SAMUEL CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. 1830, Davidson Co., TN.
 - ix. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

Generation No. 2

2. ADAM⁶ CUTCHIN I (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born Bet. 1750 - 1760 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Aft. 1860. He married NANCY JONES, daughter of DAVID JONES and ZILPHU ?. She was born February 17, 1771 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for ADAM CUTCHIN I:

He paid taxes in 1783 for land in Nansemond Co., VA. The location was Sumners & Dardens.

In 1793, he was mentioned as a witness when land was changing hands near his land in a Vestry Book of Upper Parrish, Nansemond Co., VA. His name was mentioned as Adam Cutchins.

Children of ADAM CUTCHIN and NANCY JONES are:

6. i. BARTHOLOMEW⁷ CUTCHIN, b. 1789, Smithfield, Isle Of Wight Co., VA.
7. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS CUTCHIN, b. 1792, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. April 22, 1846, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iii. JOHN CUTCHIN, b. 1794, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- iv. CATY CUTCHIN, b. 1795.
- v. LYDIA CUTCHIN, b. 1796, Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- vi. PATSY CUTCHIN, b. Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- vii. ADAM CUTCHIN II, m. NELLY LOVE, December 14, 1815, Southampton Co., VA.

Notes for ADAM CUTCHIN II:

His last named was spelt as Scutchins on the marriage record.

He may be the Adam Cutchins of Southampton Co., VA.

More About ADAM CUTCHIN and NELLY LOVE:

Marriage: December 14, 1815, Southampton Co., VA

3. THOMAS SAMUEL⁶ CUTCHIN II (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1759 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died 1827 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (1) PHEREBE HOWELL, daughter of JETHRO HOWELL and MARY HORN. She died 1823. He married (2) MARY SHERROD BEST June 21, 1824 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born December 18, 1807, and died May 15, 1847.

Notes for THOMAS SAMUEL CUTCHIN II:

In 1790, he was listed in the Nansemond Co., VA Census. The household consisted of 5 white males and 8 slaves.

In 1798, he bought part of his father's estate.

In 1800, 1810, and 1820, he was listed in the Edgecombe Co., NC Census.

In 1800, his household consisted of 3 white males, 6 white females, and 1 slave.

In 1820, his household consisted of 7 white males, 9 white females, 1 male slave and 1 female slave.

In 1827, his will was found in his writing desk, which was proven and validated by Edgecombe Co., NC. It wasn't updated after his first wife passed away.

Notes for MARY SHERROD BEST:

Mother of Sarah Best.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY BEST:

Marriage: June 21, 1824, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and PHEREBE HOWELL are:

8. i. JOSIAH⁷ CUTCHIN, b. July 18, 1799, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 08, 1870, Edgecombe Co., NC.
9. ii. TOLAITHA CUTCHIN, b. 1797, Edgecombe Co., NC.
10. iii. ELI CUTCHIN, b. 1802, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 22, 1856.
11. iv. NORFLEET CUTCHIN, b. 1805, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 1889, Edgecombe Co., NC.
12. v. RUTH CUTCHIN, b. 1809, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. 1879.

- vi. TABITHA CUTCHIN, b. 1810, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. (1) JOHN HOPKINS, March 16, 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC; b. 1810; m. (2) RODERICK C. VICK, June 16, 1848, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About JOHN HOPKINS and TABITHA CUTCHIN:
Marriage: March 16, 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About RODERICK VICK and TABITHA CUTCHIN:
Marriage: June 16, 1848, Edgecombe Co., NC

13. vii. THOMAS HOWELL CUTCHIN, b. September 17, 1812, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. May 25, 1888.
14. viii. LOIS CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1814, Edgecombe Co., NC.
ix. MARTHA A. CUTCHIN, b. Edgecombe Co., NC; m. WILLIAM H. WELLS, December 10, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for MARTHA A. CUTCHIN:
Martha and her husband moved to Tennessee to get cheaper land.

In the Edgecombe Co., NC Marriage Index, 1760-1850, her name was spelt as Martha A. Cutchens.

More About WILLIAM WELLS and MARTHA CUTCHIN:
Marriage: December 10, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC

- x. LEMON CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1818, Edgecombe Co., NC.

4. EASTER⁶ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married EDMOND BARFIELD. He died 1802.

Children of EASTER CUTCHIN and EDMOND BARFIELD are:

15. i. EATHERINGTON⁷ BARFIELD, d. 1836; m. PENELOPE GAITER.
ii. JOHN BARFIELD I.

5. SAMUEL⁶ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died 1830 in Davidson Co., TN. He married MOURING HUDNALL, daughter of ROBERT HUDNALL and LUCRETIA KITCHEN. She died August 15, 1841 in Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for SAMUEL CUTCHIN:

In 5/03/1770, Samuel's land in New Port Parish, Isle of Wight was appraised.

In 1820, he was listed in the census for New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co, VA.

In 1830 and 1832, he was listed in the census for Davidson Co., TN.

I can only figure that the reason he was in the census of 1832 is that his estate wasn't settled with the court, thus making him still the head of the household.

In 1829, he was sick and made up a will. In this will, he gave 36 acres of land to his wife and 138 acres of land to his son Thomas Cutchin. He also gave his wife a Negro women named Diana. Thomas Cutchin lived next door to Samuel and farmed the property at this time. In 1830 when Samuel died, Thomas Cutchin was not alive to receive the 138 acres of land. It took two years before the estate was fully settled. Thomas' sons Samuel and William Cutchin were next in line to receive the property, but Samuel also passed away and William was sick and living in Princess Anne Co., VA. In 1832, The 19th General Assembly of TN decided that they would pay up to \$100 dollars to get William to TN. Thomas' son Samuel lived in Princess Anne Co., VA till he died.

His will also mentions Samuel R. Cutchin, Olive Hamilton, Catherine Thompson, and Susan Cutchin as grand kids.

Notes for MOURING HUDNALL:

In her will, she asked that her debts be paid out of her estate and to be buried in Desert Manner. She gave her son Thomas and Daughter Elizabeth two Negroes. One of them was called Dianah. Dianah was be equally divided between them. Elizabeth was to keep Dianah with the account of her son Thomas. The rest of her estate was equally divided between her daughters Sally Proctor and Elizabeth Fly. Some of these items were, stock of hogs,

cattle, sheep, kitchen furniture and farming tools.

She was mentioned in her grandfathers (Boaz Kitchen) will.

Children of SAMUEL CUTCHIN and MOURING HUDNALL are:

- i. ELIZA⁷ CUTCHIN, m. MR. BARBER.
- ii. MARTHA CUTCHIN, m. MR. STEVEN.
16. iii. ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. 1797, NC; d. January 15, 1873, Davidson Co., TN.
17. iv. THOMAS CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1799, NC or VA; d. Bet. 1829 - 1830, Davidson Co., TN.
- v. SARAH CUTCHIN, b. 1805, NC; m. JONATHAN PROCTER, March 08, 1808, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for SARAH CUTCHIN:

She was in the Marshall Co., KY Census of 1870. She was a house wife who owned 1,500 acres of land, was 65 years old, and was from NC.

More About JONATHAN PROCTER and SARAH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 08, 1808, Edgecombe Co., NC

Generation No. 3

6. BARTHOLOMEW⁷ CUTCHIN (*ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1789 in Smithfield, Isle Of Wight Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH TYLER Abt. 1825. She was born 1806.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN:

In 1840 and 1850, he was listed in the census of Nansemond Co., VA.

In the 1860 census, he was a common laborer at 45. Also listed with him was his wife Elizabeth 44, Josiah (Which is really Joseph) 21, Jordon 12, Adolphus 9, Marcella 7, and Martha A. 4.

More About BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN:

Date born 2: 1805

More About BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH TYLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1825

Children of BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH TYLER are:

18. i. JOSEPH JAMES⁸ CUTCHIN, b. January 25, 1830; d. November 23, 1899.
- ii. JORDON CUTCHIN, b. 1838; d. 1864.

Notes for JORDON CUTCHIN:

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

He died during the Civil War from the dysentery disease.

- iii. ADOLPHUS B. CUTCHIN, b. 1841, Nansemond Co., VA; d. 1864.

Notes for ADOLPHUS B. CUTCHIN:

He was a Private in the 41st Virginia Infantry, Company K during the Civil War.

Died at Camp Winder Hospital, Richmond, VA of a dysentery.

- iv. MARCELLA CUTCHIN, b. 1843; m. TIMOTHY TYLER.

Notes for MARCELLA CUTCHIN:

She had no Children.

19. v. MARTHA ANN CUTCHIN, b. 1845.

7. JOSEPH THOMAS⁷ CUTCHIN (*ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL*

*THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1792 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died April 22, 1846 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (1) NANCY WRIGHT, daughter of JAMES WRIGHT and PEGGY ?. She was born Abt. 1795 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) MARGARET HOLLAND, daughter of JOHN HOLLAND and ELIZABETH DAUGHTREY. She was born Abt. 1814 in Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for MARGARET HOLLAND:

She was the sister of Treacy Holland who was the second wife of John Anthony Cutchin and the sister of Priscilla Holland Daughtrey who was the mother of Asenath Daughtrey Cutchin and second wife of William Henry Cutchin. Mildred Holland Cutchin, the wife of James Cutchin was related to here too, but not a sister.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and NANCY WRIGHT are:

20. i. JAMES E.⁸ CUTCHIN, b. 1813, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. October 01, 1862.
21. ii. SALLY CUTCHIN, b. 1815, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 11, 1888.
22. iii. JOHN ANTHONY CUTCHIN, b. April 1818, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. February 05, 1886, Nansemond Co., VA.
23. iv. WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN, b. June 11, 1821; d. June 14, 1892.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and MARGARET HOLLAND are:

24. v. JOSIAH G.⁸ CUTCHIN, b. 1825, Nansemond Co., VA; d. June 1880, Nansemond Co., VA.
25. vi. JASON CUTCHIN, b. 1830, Nansemond Co., VA; d. December 16, 1931.
26. vii. NANCY CUTCHIN, b. 1830, Nansemond Co., VA.
26. viii. SUSAN CUTCHIN, b. 1830, Nansemond Co., VA; m. JOHN DAUGHTERY, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for SUSAN CUTCHIN:

In the 1850, she was listed in the census of Montgomery Co., IL.

More About JOHN DAUGHTERY and SUSAN CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Isle of Wight Co., VA

- ix. LEONIDAS CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1831, Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for LEONIDAS CUTCHIN:

He never Married.

27. x. WILLIAM HILLARY CUTCHIN, b. 1831, Nansemond Co., VA.

8. JOSIAH⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born July 18, 1799 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 08, 1870 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married SALLY BEST December 08, 1825 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born December 18, 1807 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died May 15, 1847.

Notes for JOSIAH CUTCHIN:

In 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, and 1870, he was listed in the census of Edgecombe Co., NC.

In 1830, his household consisted of 2 white males, 3 white females, 5 male slaves, and 6 female slaves.

In 1840, his household consisted of 3 white males, 5 white females, 6 male slaves, and 9 female slaves.

In 1850, his household consisted of 5 white males, 4 white females, 8 male slaves, and 15 female slaves. He was listed as a farmer. His real estate was valued at \$6,000. His children that lived with him at this time were William Thomas Cutchin, Eliza Cutchin, Joseph Henry Cutchin, Sarah Ann Cutchin, James M. Cutchin, John A. Cutchin, Cornelius Cutchin, and Arthur Cutchin. There was also a Sally Denton who was probably a boarder.

In the 1860 census, his name was misspelled as Joseph Cutchin by the census taker. He had three boarders living with him, 4 of his children, and 18 slaves. The boarders were Martha Brisap who 50 years old and sick, J. J. White who was 25 years old and a school teacher, and Frank Pitt who was 25 years old and a farmer. The children were Sarah, James M., John, and Arthur. Josiah's real estate was valued at \$25,000 and his personal estate was valued at \$40,000.

In the 1870 census, his name was again misspelled, but this time as Elisha Cutchin. His household consisted of 3

people, J. M. Johnson who was a farmer, Sally Johnson (Sarah Cutchin his daughter) who tended the house, Joseph Johnson. Josiah's real estate was valued at \$27,000 and personal estate was valued at \$5,000.

He was an Member of the Old Williams Primitive Baptist Church.

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Private Cemetery near Whitakers, NC

More About SALLY BEST:

Burial: Private Cemetery near Whitakers, NC

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY BEST:

Marriage: December 08, 1825, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY BEST are:

- i. MARY CAROLINE⁸ CUTCHIN, b. November 02, 1826, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 19, 1826.
- ii. MARY FRANCES PHOEBE CUTCHIN, b. December 28, 1827, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 06, 1828.

More About MARY FRANCES PHOEBE CUTCHIN:

Died 2: June 26, 1828

28. iii. MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER CUTCHIN, b. July 10, 1829, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. April 02, 1881, Edgecombe Co., NC.
29. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN, b. June 28, 1831, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 11, 1865.
- v. JOSIAH ROBERT CUTCHIN, b. February 15, 1833, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 13, 1834.
30. vi. JANE ELIZA CUTCHIN, b. January 27, 1835, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 01, 1915, Edgecombe Co., NC.
31. vii. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN, b. April 07, 1837, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. January 27, 1917.
32. viii. SARAH ANN CUTCHIN, b. March 22, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. May 19, 1910.
33. ix. JAMES MACGILBRA CUTCHIN, b. May 30, 1841, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. January 01, 1925.
- x. JOHN ALMARINE CUTCHIN, b. January 22, 1843, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 09, 1866.

Notes for JOHN ALMARINE CUTCHIN:

Served as a non commissioned officer in Civil War.

He lived through the war, but in 1866 he was beaten to death with a hammer in a store at Whitakers Depot by John Taylor.

It is said that a group of men from Whitakers rode on horseback to Tarboro and asked the engineer of a train to take them down to Williamston to get the murder who fled. The engineer told them that he would loose his job if he did, but he added that if someone held a gun on him then he would hold out their request. So they did and they went to Williamston and got the fugitive. They returned to Whitakers and John Taylor was hung.

- xi. CORNELIUS SHERROD CUTCHIN, b. January 14, 1845, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 18, 1858; Adopted child.

Notes for CORNELIUS SHERROD CUTCHIN:

She died from Typhoid Fever.

- xii. ARTHUR WILSON CUTCHIN, b. March 15, 1846, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 18, 1864.

Notes for ARTHUR WILSON CUTCHIN:

During the Civil War he contracted a disease and died.

9. TOLAITHA⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1797 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married ARTHUR PARKER December 15, 1823 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of KADER PARKER and ANN WEEKS. He was born 1778, and died 1849.

Notes for TOLAITHA CUTCHIN:

In the Edgecombe, NC Marriage Index, her name was listed as Letha Cutchens.

More About ARTHUR PARKER and TOLAITHA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 15, 1823, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of TOLAITHA CUTCHIN and ARTHUR PARKER are:

- i. JOSIAH T.⁸ PARKER, b. December 01, 1824; d. January 23, 1825.
- ii. KADER PARKER II, b. July 31, 1826.

Notes for KADER PARKER II:
He moved to TN at some point.

- iii. MARY PARKER, b. June 01, 1828; m. MCGILSON EDMONDSON.
- iv. JOANA PARKER, b. December 17, 1829; m. WILLIAM HACKNEY, October 28, 1850.

More About WILLIAM HACKNEY and JOANA PARKER:
Marriage: October 28, 1850

- v. SALLY ANN PARKER, b. May 06, 1831; m. JOHN W. MANNING, December 11, 1850.

More About JOHN MANNING and SALLY PARKER:
Marriage: December 11, 1850

- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKER, b. October 1832; d. April 02, 1865.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKER:
Died at the Battle of Richmond during the Civil War.

- vii. MARK PARKER, b. November 07, 1833; d. December 22, 1924; m. (1) SARAH ANN BRYANT, 1835; m. (2) MARY ANN WHITEHEAD, 1857.

More About MARK PARKER and SARAH BRYANT:
Marriage: 1835

More About MARK PARKER and MARY WHITEHEAD:
Marriage: 1857

- viii. GEORGE VANBUREN PARKER, b. January 1835.

Notes for GEORGE VANBUREN PARKER:
He died in an accident.

- ix. ARTHUR T. PARKER, m. (1) PATTY SHARPE; m. (2) FAYETTIE STATON, December 28, 1865.

More About ARTHUR PARKER and FAYETTIE STATON:
Marriage: December 28, 1865

- x. ACENA PARKER, m. JOHN EDWARDS.

10. ELI⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1802 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 22, 1856. He married HARRIETT HORN November 19, 1829 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born 1811, and died May 22, 1852.

Notes for ELI CUTCHIN:

In 1830, 1840, and 1850 he was listed in the census of Edgecombe Co., NC.

In the 1830 census, his household consisted of 2 white males, 1 white female, 3 male slaves, and 2 female slaves. In the 1850 census, he owned 2776 acres of land and his occupation was a farmer.

More About ELI CUTCHIN and HARRIETT HORN:
Marriage: November 19, 1829, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ELI CUTCHIN and HARRIETT HORN are:

34. i. MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN, b. December 15, 1830; d. August 16, 1900.
- ii. LAURA JANE CUTCHIN, b. March 10, 1832, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. LAWRENCE ELLINOR.
- iii. PHEREBE ANNIE CUTCHIN, b. May 28, 1835, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. JOHN MINSHER.
- iv. EMILY FRANCES CUTCHIN, b. May 27, 1837, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 10, 1841.
- v. TABITHA ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. September 02, 1839, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. MR. GARNER.

- vi. JULIUS HORN CUTCHIN, b. October 08, 1842, Edgecombe, NC; d. 1907; m. MARY LOUISA BUSTIN.

Notes for JULIUS HORN CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC.

They moved to Wake County at some point.

- vii. JOHN FRANCIS CUTCHIN, b. March 27, 1845, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS CUTCHIN:

He died young.

- viii. HARRIETT ELIZA CUTCHIN, b. November 10, 1847.

Notes for HARRIETT ELIZA CUTCHIN:

She died young.

11. NORFLEET⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1805 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 1889 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (1) NANCY WHITEHEAD. He married (2) OLIVA POPE July 19, 1831 in Halifax, NC. He married (3) MARGARET ANN BRADLEY May 05, 1853 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for NORFLEET CUTCHIN:

He was named after a family friend.

In 1840 and 1860, he was listed in the census of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

In 1840, his household consisted of 2 white males, 4 white females, and 1 female slave.

In 1860, he had four slaves in his household.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About NORFLEET CUTCHIN and OLIVA POPE:

Marriage: July 19, 1831, Halifax, NC

More About NORFLEET CUTCHIN and MARGARET BRADLEY:

Marriage: May 05, 1853, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of NORFLEET CUTCHIN and OLIVA POPE are:

- i. MARTHA⁸ CUTCHIN.

Notes for MARTHA CUTCHIN:

She died Young.

- ii. ADELIN⁸E CUTCHIN.

Notes for ADELIN⁸E CUTCHIN:

She died young.

35. iii. BENJAMIN E. CUTCHIN, b. September 06, 1834, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1916, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Children of NORFLEET CUTCHIN and MARGARET BRADLEY are:

- iv. WILLIAM⁸ CUTCHIN.

36. v. ROBERT NORTH CUTCHIN.

37. vi. KEMP HARDY CUTCHIN.

38. vii. MATTIE CUTCHIN, b. May 12, 1866, NC; d. August 09, 1967, Littleton, NC.

12. RUTH⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL*

*THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1809 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died 1879. She married WARREN SAVAGE November 26, 1825 in Martin Co., NC. He died 1846.

More About WARREN SAVAGE and RUTH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 26, 1825, Martin Co., NC

Children of RUTH CUTCHIN and WARREN SAVAGE are:

- i. MARTHA⁸ SAVAGE, m. WILLIAM B. BELL, February 12, 1852.

More About WILLIAM BELL and MARTHA SAVAGE:

Marriage: February 12, 1852

- ii. LUCINDA SAVAGE.
- iii. JESSE SAVAGE, m. ELIZA DOWNING, December 20, 1865.

More About JESSE SAVAGE and ELIZA DOWNING:

Marriage: December 20, 1865

- iv. WILLIAM SAVAGE.
- v. BYTHEL SAVAGE, m. MAHALA ALFORD, July 05, 1860.

More About MAHALA ALFORD and BYTHEL SAVAGE:

Marriage: July 05, 1860

- vi. ANN SAVAGE.
- vii. WEALTHEA SAVAGE, m. SILAS MEASELLS, October 20, 1859.

More About WEALTHEA SAVAGE and SILAS MEASELLS:

Marriage: October 20, 1859

- viii. CALVIN SAVAGE.

13. THOMAS HOWELL⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 17, 1812 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died May 25, 1888. He married HESTER ANN LYNCH August 15, 1836 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of EATON LYNCH.

Notes for THOMAS HOWELL CUTCHIN:

In 1840 and 1860, he was listed in the census of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and HESTER LYNCH:

Marriage: August 15, 1836, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and HESTER LYNCH are:

39.
 - i. MARY FRANCES⁸ CUTCHIN, b. February 02, 1857; d. January 11, 1893.
 - ii. ELLEN VIRGINIA CUTCHIN, m. RICHARD WASHINGTON EDGERTON, April 29, 1906, Fremont, Wayne, NC; b. October 12, 1841; d. June 13, 1913.

More About RICHARD EDGERTON and ELLEN CUTCHIN:

Marriage: April 29, 1906, Fremont, Wayne, NC

40.
 - iii. EMMA CUTCHIN, d. July 26, 1911; m. LUTHER DAIL.
 - iv. GREENE CUTCHIN, d. 1874.
 41.
 - v. JAMES CUTCHIN.
 - vi. MARGARET F. CUTCHIN, m. (1) JOSEPH WILLIFORD, March 09, 1868, Edgecombe, NC; m. (2) GEORGE BEST, October 05, 1892.

More About JOSEPH WILLIFORD and MARGARET CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 09, 1868, Edgecombe, NC

More About GEORGE BEST and MARGARET CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 05, 1892

- 42. vii. MARTHA CUTCHIN.
- viii. ROANNA CUTCHIN, m. FRANK JOHNSON.
- 43. ix. SALLY KING CUTCHIN.

14. LOIS⁷ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born Abt. 1814 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JAMES T. WATKINS August 27, 1832 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born Abt. 1813.

Notes for LOIS CUTCHIN:

In the Edgecombe Co., NC Marriage Index from 1760-1850, her name was spelt as Louis Cutchen.

More About JAMES WATKINS and LOIS CUTCHIN:

Marriage: August 27, 1832, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of LOIS CUTCHIN and JAMES WATKINS are:

- i. JOE⁸ WATKINS.
- ii. HENRY WATKINS.
- iii. LOUISA WATKINS.
- iv. SARAH WATKINS.
- v. FANNIE WATKINS.
- vi. GEORGE WATKINS.
- vii. SAM WATKINS.

15. JOHN⁷ BARFIELD I (*EASTER⁶ CUTCHIN, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married NACY ANN SAVAGE.

Children of JOHN BARFIELD and NACY SAVAGE are:

- i. FRANCES⁸ BARFIELD.
- ii. MARTHA BARFIELD.
- iii. JOHN BARFIELD II.
- iv. CHARLES BARFIELD.
- v. EVELINA BARFIELD.
- 44. vi. MARY ANN BARFIELD.

16. ELIZABETH⁷ CUTCHIN (*SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1797 in NC, and died January 15, 1873 in Davidson Co., TN. She married (1) MR. JOLEY. She married (2) ELISHA FLY I November 30, 1816 in Williamson Co., TN, son of JOHN FLY and SARAH WOODWARD. He was born May 1793 in Northampton Co., NC, and died 1873 in Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

In the Marriage Index of Williamson, TN from 1800-1850, her name was spelt as Elizabeth Cutchen.

More About ELISHA FLY and ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 30, 1816, Williamson Co., TN

Children of ELIZABETH CUTCHIN and ELISHA FLY are:

- i. EVALINE⁸ FLY, b. Abt. 1820; m. JAMES PEAY, July 28, 1842; b. Abt. 1807.

More About JAMES PEAY and EVALINE FLY:

Marriage: July 28, 1842

- ii. MARY ANN FLY, b. 1823, Davidson Co., TN; m. HENRY T. GREEN, January 23, 1851, Davidson Co., TN.

More About HENRY GREEN and MARY FLY:

Marriage: January 23, 1851, Davidson Co., TN

- iii. ELIZABETH JANE FLY, b. February 04, 1825, Davidson Co., TN; d. November 08, 1895, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOSLEY, February 26, 1844, Davidson Co., TN.

More About BENJAMIN MOSLEY and ELIZABETH FLY:
Marriage: February 26, 1844, Davidson Co., TN

- iv. SARAH FLY, b. February 04, 1825.
- v. SAMUEL CUTCHIN FLY, b. September 30, 1827, Davidson Co., TN; d. November 27, 1898, Davidson Co., TN; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, March 29, 1849, Davidson Co., TN; b. November 25, 1833, TN; d. February 13, 1873, Nolensville, Williamson Co., TN.

More About SAMUEL CUTCHIN FLY:
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery

More About SAMUEL FLY and MARTHA HOLLOWAY:
Marriage: March 29, 1849, Davidson Co., TN

- vi. WILLIAM DIXON FLY, b. 1828, Davidson Co., TN; d. June 26, 1850, Davidson Co., TN; m. CORNELIA ANN MULLEN, March 18, 1848, Davidson Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM FLY and CORNELIA MULLEN:
Marriage: March 18, 1848, Davidson Co., TN

- vii. JAMES WASHINGTON FLY, b. April 23, 1831, Nolensville, Williamson Co., TN; d. September 05, 1913, Nolensville, Williamson Co., TN; m. ADELIN EASTWOOD, January 20, 1873, Davison Co., TN.

More About JAMES FLY and ADELIN EASTWOOD:
Marriage: January 20, 1873, Davison Co., TN

- viii. JOHN FRANKLIN FLY, b. 1835, Davidson Co., TN; d. 1892, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. (1) SARAH GLEN MCLAUGHLIN, December 12, 1860, Lincoln Co., TN; m. (2) MARY W. WILLIAMS, May 02, 1877, Davison Co., TN; b. Abt. 1851; m. (3) MARY ALICE GREEN, February 04, 1883, Davison Co., TN.

More About JOHN FLY and SARAH MCLAUGHLIN:
Marriage: December 12, 1860, Lincoln Co., TN

More About JOHN FLY and MARY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: May 02, 1877, Davison Co., TN

More About JOHN FLY and MARY GREEN:
Marriage: February 04, 1883, Davison Co., TN

- ix. THOMAS J. FLY, b. 1835, Davidson Co., TN near Rutherford; d. October 1917, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. MARY JANE YORK, September 08, 1853, Williamson Co., TN.

More About THOMAS FLY and MARY YORK:
Marriage: September 08, 1853, Williamson Co., TN

- x. ELISHA FLY II, b. March 25, 1837, Davidson Co., TN near Rutherford; d. September 26, 1899, Williamson Co., TN; m. SARAH ELIZABETH CHRISMAN, December 24, 1865, Williamson Co., TN; b. April 12, 1839, TN; d. August 06, 1922, Williamson Co., TN.

More About ELISHA FLY and SARAH CHRISMAN:
Marriage: December 24, 1865, Williamson Co., TN

17. THOMAS⁷ CUTCHIN (*SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1799 in NC or VA, and died Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Davidson Co., TN. He married SARAH F. WALLER August 15, 1820 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1806 in NC or VA.

Notes for THOMAS CUTCHIN:

In 1830 and 1832, he was listed in the census of Davidson Co., TN.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and SARAH WALLER:
Marriage: August 15, 1820, Williamson Co., TN

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and SARAH WALLER are:

- 45. i. WILLIAM L. B.⁸ CUTCHIN, b. 1822, Davidson Co., TN.

- 46.
 - ii. NANCY LUCINDA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1824, KY.
 - iii. MISSOURI CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1827.
 - iv. SARAH C. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1829, KY.
 - v. SAMUEL R. CUTCHIN, b. Davidson Co., TN; d. Princess Anne Co., VA; m. MARY WALDEN, January 04, 1835, Davidson Co., TN.

More About SAMUEL CUTCHIN and MARY WALDEN:
 Marriage: January 04, 1835, Davidson Co., TN

- vi. SUSAN CUTCHIN, b. Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for SUSAN CUTCHIN:
 In 1830 and 1832, she was listed in the census of Davidson Co., TN.

Generation No. 4

18. JOSEPH JAMES⁸ CUTCHIN (*BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 25, 1830, and died November 23, 1899. He married (1) BARBARA ASHBURN December 17, 1868. She died February 13, 1872. He married (2) JEMIMA ASHBURN March 05, 1873. She died December 13, 1887.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES CUTCHIN:
 He was in the 62 GA Cavalary, 8th Dearing Cav and 24th VA Cavalary. He enlisted April 4, 1861 and was released in 1865.

Notes for BARBARA ASHBURN:
 She was the younger sister of Jemima Asburn, the second wife of Joseph James Cutchin.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and BARBARA ASHBURN:
 Marriage: December 17, 1868

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN:
 Marriage: March 05, 1873

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and BARBARA ASHBURN are:

- 47.
 - i. ADOLPHUS ADDISON⁹ CUTCHIN, b. January 10, 1870; d. February 13, 1934.
 - ii. ANNA MAE CUTCHIN.

Notes for ANNA MAE CUTCHIN:
 She died as an infant.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN are:

- 48.
 - iii. M.D. ASHLEY PHILIP⁹ CUTCHIN I, b. December 17, 1873; d. November 07, 1953.
- 49.
 - iv. BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN I, b. May 20, 1875; d. February 04, 1948.
- 50.
 - v. ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN I, b. October 13, 1876; d. May 14, 1917.
 - vi. INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. August 08, 1878; d. 1890.

Notes for INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:
 She is the twin sister of Josie Etta Cutchin.

- 51.
 - vii. JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN, b. August 08, 1878, VA; d. January 29, 1970, Franklin, VA.

19. MARTHA ANN⁸ CUTCHIN (*BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1845. She married RICHARD SMITH.

Notes for MARTHA ANN CUTCHIN:
 In 1870, she was listed in the census of Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Children of MARTHA CUTCHIN and RICHARD SMITH are:

- 52. i. EMMA⁹ SMITH.
- 53. ii. CORA SMITH.
- iii. LULA SMITH, m. JUNIUS HETLAND, June 01, 1893.

Notes for LULA SMITH:
She had no Children.

More About JUNIUS HETLAND and LULA SMITH:
Marriage: June 01, 1893

- 54. iv. ANNIE BETTIE SMITH, b. July 25, 1877.

20. JAMES E.⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1813 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died October 01, 1862. He married MILDRED HOLLAND February 20, 1850. She was born April 1825, and died November 07, 1890.

Notes for JAMES E. CUTCHIN:
In 1850 and 1860, he was in the census for Nansemond Co., VA.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and MILDRED HOLLAND:
Marriage: February 20, 1850

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and MILDRED HOLLAND are:

- i. JOSEPH HENRY⁹ CUTCHIN, b. February 07, 1851; d. January 24, 1882.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN:
He never married.

- ii. SARAH CATHERINE CUTCHIN, b. July 24, 1853; d. August 30, 1941.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE CUTCHIN:
She never married.

- iii. ANN ELIZA CUTCHIN, b. September 14, 1857; d. August 01, 1925.

Notes for ANN ELIZA CUTCHIN:
She never married.

- iv. JAMES FRANKLIN CUTCHIN, b. August 21, 1860; d. November 06, 1919.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN CUTCHIN:
He never married

21. SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1815 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 11, 1888. She married GEORGE CAMP II in Southampton, VA. He was born Abt. 1820, and died March 07, 1879.

Notes for SALLY CUTCHIN:
She was known as "The Mother of the Camp Family", the Camp family being the founders of what is known as Union-Camp Corporation.

More About SALLY CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About GEORGE CAMP II:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton, VA

More About GEORGE CAMP and SALLY CUTCHIN:
Marriage: Southampton, VA

Children of SALLY CUTCHIN and GEORGE CAMP are:

- i. MARY ELIZA⁹ CAMP, b. August 01, 1838; d. June 12, 1910; m. JOHN WILLIAMS.
- ii. JOHN STAFFORD CAMP, b. May 25, 1840; d. November 08, 1899, FL.

Notes for JOHN STAFFORD CAMP:
He never married.

- iii. JOSEPH E. CAMP, b. November 03, 1843; d. June 12, 1862, Richmond, VA.

Notes for JOSEPH E. CAMP:
He died of diphtheria while in service with the Confederate Army.
He never married.

- iv. JAMES LEONIDAS CAMP, b. November 26, 1845; d. June 26, 1857; m. CARRIE SAVAGE.
- v. WILLIAM NELSON CAMP, b. September 17, 1847; d. November 27, 1911.
- vi. PAUL CAMP, b. October 25, 1849; d. February 05, 1924; m. ELLA COBB.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANK CAMP, b. June 20, 1852; d. 1927; m. ANNIE BRITT.
- 55. viii. SARAH VIRGINIA CAMP, b. June 20, 1852, Southampton Co., VA; d. December 11, 1934, Newberry, FL.
- ix. ROBERT JUDSON CAMP, b. November 09, 1854; d. May 30, 1915; m. CORA VAUGHAN.

22. JOHN ANTHONY⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 1818 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died February 05, 1886 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET LEE JOHNSON Abt. 1840. She was born Abt. 1820 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married (2) TREACY JANE HOLLAND April 03, 1845, daughter of JOHN HOLLAND and ELIZABETH DAUGHTREY. She was born 1812 in Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for JOHN ANTHONY CUTCHIN:

In 1850 and 1860, he was listed in the census for Nansemond Co., VA.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Holy Neck Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census he was listed as a farmer who was age 29 with his wife age 22, Jerimiah A. 4, Diana 2, and William 9 months. The ages of John and his wife don't match the census records of 1860.

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARGARET JOHNSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1840

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and TREACY HOLLAND:

Marriage: April 03, 1845

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and TREACY HOLLAND are:

- 56. i. JOEL HOLLERMAN⁹ CUTCHIN, b. February 27, 1846, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. September 20, 1917, Ronoke, VA.
- 57. ii. DIANA CUTCHIN, b. February 17, 1848, Nansemond Co., VA; d. June 21, 1907, Southampton Co., VA.
- iii. WILLIAM A. CUTCHIN, b. December 1849; d. February 28, 1855.
- iv. THOMAS A. CUTCHIN, b. May 01, 1852; d. February 26, 1855.
- 58. v. MAJOR SOL CUTCHIN, b. August 18, 1854, Nansemond Co., VA; d. May 14, 1925, Richmond, VA.
- 59. vi. MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. January 26, 1857, Nansemond Co., VA; d. July 26, 1931.
- vii. CORNELIUS A. CUTCHIN, b. January 17, 1859; m. (1) LILLIE ROWLS; b. 1862; d. 1884; m. (2) LELIA JACKSON ARMSTRONG, November 26, 1885, VA; b. Abt. 1870.

Notes for CORNELIUS A. CUTCHIN:

In 1860, he was listed in the census for Nansemond Co., VA.

More About LILLIE ROWLS:

Burial: Beaverdam Baptist Church and Cemetery, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About CORNELIUS CUTCHIN and LELIA ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: November 26, 1885, VA

- viii. JAMES BARTHOLOMEW CUTCHIN, b. April 03, 1863, Nansemond Co., VA; d. May 26, 1865.
- 60. ix. JOHN OLIVER CUTCHIN, b. April 10, 1868, Nansemond Co., VA; d. November 17, 1928, Nansemond Co., VA.

23. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 11, 1821, and died June 14, 1892. He married (1) SALLY L. VAUGHAN. She was born 1822. He married (2) ASENATH DAUGHTREY December 11, 1878. She was born Abt. 1840.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census for Smithfield P.O., Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1870, he was in the census for Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census, his real estate was valued at \$500. He was listed just bellow, Josiah Cutchin II household. In William household was his wife Sally (referred in the census as Sarah L. and Hillary who was a male at 18 and a laborer. All of their last names were spelt as Cutchins. Hillary is probably his step brother William Hillary Cutchin who was about 18 at the time of the census.

William may be the father of William Hudleson Cutchin.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ASENATH DAUGHTREY:

Marriage: December 11, 1878

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ASENATH DAUGHTREY are:

- i. NANCY JANE⁹ CUTCHIN, b. June 01, 1881; d. April 10, 1959; m. WENDEL THOMAS WHITEHEAD; b. November 15, 1886; d. February 29, 1972.

More About NANCY JANE CUTCHIN:

Burial: South Quay Baptist Church Cemetery, Nansemond Co., VA

More About WENDEL THOMAS WHITEHEAD:

Burial: South Quay Baptist Church Cemetery, Nansemond Co., VA

61. ii. MARY CUTCHIN, b. September 30, 1879, VA; d. December 15, 1974, Franklin, VA.

24. JOSIAH G.⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1825 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died June 1880 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married LOUISE JONES Abt. 1864. She was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for JOSIAH G. CUTCHIN:

In 1840 and 1850, he was listed in the census of Nansemond Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Nansemond County, Chuckatuck Township and his occupation was farming.

In this census he was living with John B. Pruden and farming his land. There was also a Frederick A. Cutchin that was farming that land. They had Josiah listed as being 26, the age must have been wrong. John B. Pruden's wife was Annie E. Cutchin. I am not sure exactly who she is, but she could be a daughter of Josiah.

According to the Virginia Mortality Index, 1850-1880, Josiah Cutchin died because of Consumption and his occupation was farming.

More About JOSIAH CUTCHIN and LOUISE JONES:

Marriage: Abt. 1864

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and LOUISE JONES are:

62. i. JOSEPHINE⁹ CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1866.
63. ii. JUNIUS CUTCHIN, b. 1867.
64. iii. CHARLES J. CUTCHIN I, b. December 30, 1867; d. September 25, 1949.

25. JASON⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³*,

*SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1830 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died December 16, 1931. He married MARY ANN CROSS.

Notes for JASON CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of New Port Parish, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

In the 1850 census, he was a 21 year old farmer and he had \$300 worth of real estate. He was living with Josiah Cutchin II. His name was spelled as Jason Cutchins.

Children of JASON CUTCHIN and MARY CROSS are:

65. i. JOHN T.⁹ CUTCHIN, b. December 18, 1860; d. December 10, 1931.
- ii. ALICE CUTCHIN, b. 1865; m. JOE GRAY, 1821; b. Abt. 1865.

More About JOE GRAY and ALICE CUTCHIN:
Marriage: 1821

- iii. ANNIE M. CUTCHIN, b. 1866; m. TOM SKINNER; b. Abt. 1866.
- iv. JAMES CUTCHIN, b. 1867; m. ALICE WHITFIELD, Abt. 1890.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and ALICE WHITFIELD:
Marriage: Abt. 1890

- v. JENNIE CUTCHIN, b. 1868; m. JOHN VAUGHAN.

26. NANCY⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1830 in Nansemond Co., VA. She married WILLIAM WEBB Abt. 1864. He was born Abt. 1830.

More About WILLIAM WEBB and NANCY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1864

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and WILLIAM WEBB are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ WEBB, b. Abt. 1865; m. GEORGE MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM M. WEBB, b. Abt. 1866; m. MISS ELLIS.
- iii. DELAWARE WEBB, b. Abt. 1867; m. MARY BRITT.

27. WILLIAM HILLARY⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1831 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married CHERRY VAUGHAN, son of JOSEPH VAUGHAN and SARAH ?.

Notes for WILLIAM HILLARY CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and CHERRY VAUGHAN are:

- i. JAMES⁹ CUTCHIN.

Notes for JAMES CUTCHIN:
He never married.

66. ii. SALLIE CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1884.
67. iii. WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN, b. June 05, 1873, VA; d. March 29, 1935.

28. MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born July 10, 1829 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died April 02, 1881 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married ARCHELAUS BRASWELL II February 24, 1848 in Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC, son of ARCHELAUS BRACEWELL and MARY BANKS. He was born April 03, 1819 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 18, 1902 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER CUTCHIN:

In 1870, she was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER CUTCHIN:

Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

Notes for ARCHELAUS BRASWELL II:

He changed his last name to Braswell from Bracewell in 1820.

More About ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARGARET CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 24, 1848, Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARGARET CUTCHIN and ARCHELAUS BRASWELL are:

68. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹ BRASWELL, b. January 18, 1849, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 13, 1907, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BRASWELL, b. March 15, 1851, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 25, 1928, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BRASWELL:

Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

69. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I, b. April 27, 1854, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 22, 1932, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
70. iv. HELEN ADRIENNE BRASWELL, b. November 18, 1854, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 12, 1930, Edgecombe Co., NC.
71. v. MAUDE SOUTHERLAND BRASWELL, b. January 19, 1857, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 26, 1921, Wilimington, NC.
72. vi. DR. JAMES CORNELIUS BRASWELL I, b. January 22, 1859, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. April 29, 1929, Rocky Mount, NC.
- vii. UNKNOWN (F) BRASWELL, b. February 10, 1861, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 10, 1861, Edgecombe Co., NC.
73. viii. ALICE LEE BRASWELL, b. June 07, 1863, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 07, 1948, Park View Hospital, Rocky Mount, NC.
74. ix. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III, b. November 24, 1865, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 21, 1901, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- x. UNKNOWN (M) BRASWELL, b. February 03, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 24, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC.

29. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 28, 1831 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 11, 1865. He married MARY ANN BARFIELD January 09, 1855 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of JOHN BARFIELD and NACY SAVAGE.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN:

He was soldier in the War Between the States, he was taken prisoner at Fort Fisher and he eventually died of pneumonia in Elmira Prison, Elmira, NY. He was in Company F in the 36th division.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD:

Marriage: January 09, 1855, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD are:

75. i. JOHN RICHARD⁹ CUTCHIN, b. March 15, 1860; d. 1942.
- ii. GUSTAVAS FLOYD CUTCHIN.

Notes for GUSTAVAS FLOYD CUTCHIN:

He died at age 2.

76. iii. NORA LEE CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1861.
- iv. WALTER C. CUTCHIN.
- v. CLIFFORD CUTCHIN.

Notes for CLIFFORD CUTCHIN:

Died at age 5.

77. vi. REV. WALTER THADDEUS CUTCHIN, b. October 31, 1855, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 09, 1926.

30. JANE ELIZA⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 27, 1835 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 01, 1915 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL May 30, 1855, son of ARCHELAUS BRACEWELL and MARY BANKS. He was born Bet. April 12, 1825 - 1826 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died 1877 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and JANE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: May 30, 1855

Children of JANE CUTCHIN and WILLIAM BRASWELL are:

- i. CHARLES BYRON⁹ BRASWELL, b. March 12, 1857; d. April 28, 1922; m. BELL PARIS; b. October 04, 1857; d. February 27, 1921.
78. ii. LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL, b. September 12, 1859; d. November 09, 1939.

31. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 07, 1837 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died January 27, 1917. He married ELLEN LEE HART November 24, 1858 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born August 17, 1840 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 21, 1881.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN:

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for ELLEN LEE HART:

Ellen Hart, descendent of soldier of the the American Revolution which makes any female descendent of that family eligible for Daughters of Revolution.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART:

Marriage: November 24, 1858, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART are:

79. i. FRANK HART⁹ CUTCHIN, b. September 23, 1859, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 30, 1921.
80. ii. JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I, b. December 06, 1860; d. June 06, 1940.
81. iii. LULA S. CUTCHIN, b. October 12, 1862; d. November 11, 1944.
82. iv. MAGGIE LEE CUTCHIN, b. December 13, 1864; d. May 20, 1939.
- v. ELLA LEE CUTCHIN, b. November 08, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 18, 1867.
83. vi. JOHNNIE A. CUTCHIN, b. August 14, 1869.
- vii. HENRY CUTCHIN, b. July 21, 1871, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 21, 1871, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for HENRY CUTCHIN:

His sister Ellen was his twin.

- viii. ELLEN B. CUTCHIN, b. July 21, 1871; d. July 21, 1871.

Notes for ELLEN B. CUTCHIN:

Her Brother Henry was her twin.

- ix. MAUDE B. CUTCHIN, b. July 02, 1874, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 02, 1874.

Notes for MAUDE B. CUTCHIN:

Her brother Walter was her twin.

- x. WALTER B. CUTCHIN, b. July 02, 1874; d. July 02, 1874.

Notes for WALTER B. CUTCHIN:

His sister Maude was his twin.

- xi. BENNIE H. CUTCHIN, b. July 19, 1881; d. July 19, 1881.

Notes for BENNIE H. CUTCHIN:
His sister Almon was his twin.

84. xii. ALMON CUTCHIN, b. July 19, 1881, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. December 10, 1935.

32. SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 22, 1839 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died May 19, 1910. She married JAMES MARION JOHNSTON May 12, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born February 14, 1842, and died February 24, 1915 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About SARAH ANN CUTCHIN:
Date born 2: May 27, 1839

More About JAMES JOHNSTON and SARAH CUTCHIN:
Marriage: May 12, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of SARAH CUTCHIN and JAMES JOHNSTON are:

- i. JOSEPH SYDNEY⁹ JOHNSTON, b. February 14, 1867; d. February 10, 1934; m. KATHERINE RUSSELL, April 20, 1905; b. February 14, 1871; d. 1942.

More About JOSEPH JOHNSTON and KATHERINE RUSSELL:
Marriage: April 20, 1905

85. ii. EDWARD GARLAND JOHNSTON I, b. November 07, 1872, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 16, 1968, Rocky Mount, NC.
86. iii. ARTHUR CUTCHIN JOHNSTON, b. February 25, 1879.
- iv. WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSTON.

33. JAMES MACGILBRA⁸ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 30, 1841 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died January 01, 1925. He married CORNELIA CARTER WHELESS January 27, 1866 in Nash, NC. She was born August 13, 1843, and died February 20, 1933.

Notes for JAMES MACGILBRA CUTCHIN:

He was a Lt. in the Civil War. He served in Company I and 17th Regiment. He lead the south into victory in the Battle of Bermuda Hundreds near Petersburg. But a sharp shooter got him in the arm. The people in Edgecombe Co. compared him to Lee and Jackson because he was their hero.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC.

He and V.W. Land introduced peanuts to Whitakers, NC between 1883 and 1884.

In Oct, 1884, his sleeve got tangled in the mill machinery and he lost his arm.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS:
Marriage: January 27, 1866, Nash, NC

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS are:

87. i. MARY ELLA⁹ CUTCHIN, b. December 05, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. December 27, 1935, Edgecombe Co., NC.
88. ii. NANCY SARAH CUTCHIN, b. September 05, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 29, 1945.
- iii. VIRGINIA CARTER CUTCHIN, b. September 25, 1870, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1891.
89. iv. JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN, b. August 02, 1872, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 06, 1962, NC.
90. v. MINNIE GARNETT CUTCHIN, b. September 12, 1874, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1958.
91. vi. LENA ANDERSON CUTCHIN, b. September 23, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 17, 1966, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
92. vii. LINDA BEST CUTCHIN, b. September 23, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 19, 1960.
93. viii. ISLA CLARK CUTCHIN, b. September 15, 1879, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 10, 1973, Rocky Mount, NC.

- 94. ix. JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN II, b. March 27, 1882, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 07, 1969, Whitakers ,Edgecombe Co, NC.
- 95. x. RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN I, b. October 26, 1884, Edgecombe Co. , NC; d. September 29, 1914, Whitakers, NC.
- 96. xi. HENRY WHELESS CUTCHIN I, b. February 17, 1892, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 18, 1958.

34. MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN (*ELI⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 15, 1830, and died August 16, 1900. She married THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE I December 28, 1849 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About THEOPHILUS THORNE and MARY CUTCHIN:
 Marriage: December 28, 1849, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and THEOPHILUS THORNE are:

- 97. i. GEORGE T.⁹ THORNE, b. October 06, 1850.
- ii. HARRIETT THORNE, b. May 25, 1852.

Notes for HARRIETT THORNE:
 Died young.

- 98. iii. MARGARET TAYLOR THORNE, b. May 11, 1854.
- iv. IDA IMOGENE THORNE, b. October 13, 1856; d. March 24, 1940; m. W. W. MOORE; b. Nash Co., NC.
- v. HATTIE A. THORNE, b. October 13, 1859; m. JOHN MABRY.
- vi. WILLIAM CUTCHIN THORNE, b. October 21, 1861; m. ANNIE WOOTEN, 1894.

More About WILLIAM THORNE and ANNIE WOOTEN:
 Marriage: 1894

- 99. vii. JOHN CUTCHIN THORNE, b. March 27, 1864.
- 100. viii. THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE II, b. August 09, 1867; d. October 26, 1947.

35. BENJAMIN E.⁸ CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 06, 1834 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 18, 1916 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married ANNIE L. LEWIS December 02, 1857 in Halifax, NC. She was born September 22, 1834, and died August 22, 1911.

Notes for BENJAMIN E. CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About BENJAMIN CUTCHIN and ANNIE LEWIS:
 Marriage: December 02, 1857, Halifax, NC

Children of BENJAMIN CUTCHIN and ANNIE LEWIS are:

- i. ELI W. CUTCHIN⁹ CUTCHIN, b. March 01, 1860, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 09, 1863.
- ii. BETTIE L. CUTCHIN, b. January 15, 1862, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 28, 1865.
- iii. EDWARD C. CUTCHIN, b. December 31, 1863, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 28, 1865.
- iv. L. D. CUTCHIN, b. November 09, 1865; d. June 17, 1951.
- v. CHARLIE C. CUTCHIN, b. January 22, 1868, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 25, 1890.

Notes for CHARLIE C. CUTCHIN:
 In 1870, he was listed in the census of Lower Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

- vi. JOSEPH N. CUTCHIN, b. March 17, 1871, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 17, 1939; m. MARY ETHEL RICHARDSON, June 08, 1916; b. January 03, 1886, Alleghany, NC; d. May 03, 1962.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and MARY RICHARDSON:
 Marriage: June 08, 1916

- 101. vii. OLIVIA W. CUTCHIN, b. May 05, 1874, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 16, 1875, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- viii. LILLIAN C. CUTCHIN, b. February 19, 1877; d. July 04, 1931.
- ix. THADDEUS CUTCHIN, b. December 01, 1879, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 04, 1965.

36. ROBERT NORTH⁸ CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married ANNA JOHNSON December 1881, daughter of JORDON W. JOHNSON.

Notes for ROBERT NORTH CUTCHIN:

They moved to Richmond, VA at some point.

More About ROBERT CUTCHIN and ANNA JOHNSON:

Marriage: December 1881

Child of ROBERT CUTCHIN and ANNA JOHNSON is:

- i. DANNIEL⁹ CUTCHIN.

37. KEMP HARDY⁸ CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married LUCY VAUGHAN December 19, 1878. She was born July 18, 1854, and died July 21, 1892.

More About LUCY VAUGHAN:

Burial: Scotland Neck Town Cemetery

More About KEMP CUTCHIN and LUCY VAUGHAN:

Marriage: December 19, 1878

Children of KEMP CUTCHIN and LUCY VAUGHAN are:

- i. NANNIE⁹ CUTCHIN.
- ii. MABEL CUTCHIN, m. JOSEPH WOMBLE, September 11, 1907, Nash Co., NC.

More About JOSEPH WOMBLE and MABEL CUTCHIN:

Marriage: September 11, 1907, Nash Co., NC

- iii. THOMAS NORFLEET CUTCHIN, b. April 30, 1881; d. May 02, 1905.

Notes for THOMAS NORFLEET CUTCHIN:

Died while working on the Railroad.

- iv. MATTIE LEE CUTCHIN.
- v. EVA MAY CUTCHIN, b. October 15, 1883; d. July 12, 1886.

38. MATTIE⁸ CUTCHIN (*NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 12, 1866 in NC, and died August 09, 1967 in Littleton, NC. She married ALBERT ELIJAH BOBBITT.

More About MATTIE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 241-82-3809

Children of MATTIE CUTCHIN and ALBERT BOBBITT are:

- i. WALTER NORFLEET⁹ BOBBITT, m. KATHERINE CURRY.
- ii. WILLIE GREY BOBBITT.
- iii. DAVID ELIJAH BOBBITT.

39. MARY FRANCES⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 02, 1857, and died January 11, 1893. She married WILEY ANDREW BONE February 25, 1880 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born November 02, 1849 in Nash Co., NC, and died October 20, 1914 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARY FRANCES CUTCHIN:

Burial: Speight Chapel Cemetery, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About WILEY ANDREW BONE:

Burial: Speight Chapel Cemetery, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About WILEY BONE and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 25, 1880, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and WILEY BONE are:

- i. ARTHUR CUTCHIN⁹ BONE, b. March 27, 1882.
- ii. MILLIE BONE.
- iii. FANNIE SPEIGHT BONE, b. December 21, 1889.
- iv. KITCHEN RUSSELL BONE, b. May 06, 1885.

40. GREENE⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) died 1874. He married ANNIE MERRIMON December 29, 1868.

More About GREENE CUTCHIN and ANNIE MERRIMON:

Marriage: December 29, 1868

Child of GREENE CUTCHIN and ANNIE MERRIMON is:

- i. JOHN ALMARINE⁹ CUTCHIN, m. ALICE BRADY.

41. JAMES⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married SALLY BELL PARISH.

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and SALLY PARISH are:

- i. JAMES BRASWELL⁹ CUTCHIN, b. October 01, 1914.
- ii. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

Notes for UNKNOWN CUTCHIN:

Died at birth.

42. MARTHA⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married GEORGE NEAL I.

Children of MARTHA CUTCHIN and GEORGE NEAL are:

- i. LATIMUS⁹ NEAL.
- ii. HESTER ANGELINE NEAL.
- iii. GEORGE NEAL II.

43. SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married JAMES ALLEN TAYLOR January 19, 1881.

More About JAMES TAYLOR and SALLY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: January 19, 1881

Children of SALLY CUTCHIN and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. ETHEL OZELLE⁹ TAYLOR, b. 1881; d. 1966.
- ii. JAMES HOWELL TAYLOR, b. 1883; d. 1897.
102. iii. LINTON YANCEY TAYLOR I, b. 1885; d. 1965.
- iv. HESTER EVANGELINE TAYLOR, b. 1889; d. 1967; m. JAMES FRANKLYN BELL.

44. MARY ANN⁸ BARFIELD (*JOHN⁷, EASTER⁶ CUTCHIN, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN January 09, 1855 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and SALLY BEST. He was born June 28, 1831 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 11, 1865. She married (2) M. L. WHITEHEAD January 02, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN:

He was soldier in the War Between the States, he was taken prisoner at Fort Fisher and he eventually died of pneumonia in Elmira Prison, Elmira, NY. He was in Company F in the 36th division.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD:

Marriage: January 09, 1855, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About M. WHITEHEAD and MARY BARFIELD:

Marriage: January 02, 1866, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children are listed above under (29) William Thomas Cutchin.

45. WILLIAM L. B.⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1822 in Davidson Co., TN. He married MARY WARNER. She was born Abt. 1822.

Notes for WILLIAM L. B. CUTCHIN:

In 1850, he was listed in the census of Calloway Co., KY.

In 1860, he was listed in the census of Davidson Co., TN.

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Marshall Co., KY. He was a farm hand.

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY WARNER are:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1844, KY; m. WILLIAM M. FAGEN, April 28, 1859, Marshall Co., KY; b. Graves Co, KY.

More About WILLIAM FAGEN and MARTHA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: April 28, 1859, Marshall Co., KY

- ii. MINERVA J. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1847, KY.
103. iii. THOMAS H. B. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1850, KY.
104. iv. SARAH ALABAMA CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1850, KY.
105. v. JAMES HENRY CUTCHIN I, b. December 24, 1854, Marshall Co., KY; d. Abt. 1880.
- vi. NANCY F. CUTCHIN, b. March 19, 1857, Marshall Co., KY.

46. NANCY LUCINDA⁸ CUTCHIN (*THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1824 in KY. She married ALEXANDER A. NELSON June 04, 1862 in Marshall Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1818 in VA.

More About ALEXANDER NELSON and NANCY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: June 04, 1862, Marshall Co., KY

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and ALEXANDER NELSON are:

- i. ROBERT E. LEE⁹ NELSON, b. Abt. 1867, KY.
- ii. IRENE NELSON, b. Abt. 1868, KY.
- iii. MINNIE NELSON, b. Abt. 1870, KY.
- iv. ROY NELSON, b. Abt. 1872, KY.
- v. JACK NELSON, b. Abt. 1877, KY.
- vi. NELSON, b. KY.

Generation No. 5

47. ADOLPHUS ADDISON⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH JAMES*⁸, *BARTHOLOMEW*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 10, 1870, and died February 13, 1934. He married MARY WITHY. She was born August 14, 1873, and died June 06, 1927.

Children of ADOLPHUS CUTCHIN and MARY WITHY are:

- i. EMMA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. June 30, 1893; m. HERBERT G. COBB.

Notes for EMMA CUTCHIN:
She never had any children.

- ii. LIZZIE MAE CUTCHIN, b. June 25, 1894.

Notes for LIZZIE MAE CUTCHIN:
She never married.

106. iii. ADOLPHUS ASHBURN CUTCHIN, b. February 24, 1906, VA; d. August 1985, Onancock, VA.

48. M.D. ASHLEY PHILIP⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 17, 1873, and died November 07, 1953. He married ELIZABETH STORY. She was born October 27, 1879, and died September 20, 1955.

More About M.D. ASHLEY PHILIP CUTCHIN I:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About ELIZABETH STORY:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of ASHLEY CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH STORY are:

- i. ASHLEY PHILIP¹⁰ CUTCHIN II, b. July 25, 1894; m. (1) ESTHER BLOCK; m. (2) ELISE EPPS.

Notes for ASHLEY PHILIP CUTCHIN II:
He had no children with Elise Epps.

- ii. MARGARET CUTCHIN, b. May 03, 1901; d. September 22, 1985; m. (1) POWELL ELEY; b. 1896; d. 1928; m. (2) WILLIAM S. ROGERS II, August 14, 1974; b. November 08, 1894; d. October 11, 1983.

Notes for MARGARET CUTCHIN:
She had no children with either husband.

More About WILLIAM ROGERS and MARGARET CUTCHIN:
Marriage: August 14, 1974

- iii. FRANK STORY CUTCHIN, b. December 16, 1906, VA; d. November 27, 1991, Franklin, VA; m. VIRGINIA RAY; b. February 13, 1909; d. September 24, 1991.

Notes for FRANK STORY CUTCHIN:
He had no children.

More About FRANK STORY CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA
Social Security Number: 230-58-7107

49. BRAXTON MURRAY⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 20, 1875, and died February 04, 1948. He married MARY CUTCHIN November 20, 1899, daughter of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ASENATH DAUGHTREY. She was born September 30, 1879 in VA, and died December 15, 1974 in Franklin, VA.

More About MARY CUTCHIN:
Social Security Number: 224-50-3273

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:
Marriage: November 20, 1899

Children of BRAXTON CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN are:

107. i. DR. JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰ CUTCHIN I, b. September 30, 1900, SC; d. June 12, 1979, Isle Of Palms, SC.
ii. INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. July 22, 1904, DE; d. October 27, 1983, Dagsboro, DE; m. CASPER LEE KOLLOCK, July 21, 1934; b. August 27, 1908, DE; d. February 23, 1981, Dagsboro, DE.

More About INEZ ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:
Social Security Number: 221-32-3860

More About CASPER LEE KOLLOCK:
Social Security Number: 221-10-8459

More About CASPER KOLLOCK and INEZ CUTCHIN:
Marriage: July 21, 1934

- 108. iii. MARY DUNREATH CUTCHIN, b. September 10, 1907.
- 109. iv. BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN II, b. October 23, 1910.
- v. WILLIAM HOLLAND CUTCHIN, b. November 14, 1913, VA; d. January 11, 1996, Franklin, VA; m. META GOLD.

More About WILLIAM HOLLAND CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA
Social Security Number: 224-50-3443

More About META GOLD:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

50. ERNEST LINWOOD⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 13, 1876, and died May 14, 1917. He married OSIE BUTLER. She was born October 20, 1889, and died August 11, 1946.

More About ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN I:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About OSIE BUTLER:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of ERNEST CUTCHIN and OSIE BUTLER are:

- 110. i. ERNEST LINWOOD¹⁰ CUTCHIN II, b. May 01, 1915, VA; d. November 10, 1996, Suffolk, VA.
- ii. MARGARET CUTCHIN, b. November 24, 1913; m. RAY BUTLER.
- 111. iii. JAMES LAWLESS CUTCHIN, b. May 13, 1917, VA; d. March 11, 1985, Franklin, VA.

51. JOSIE ETTA⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 08, 1878 in VA, and died January 29, 1970 in Franklin, VA. She married WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN, son of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and CHERRY VAUGHAN. He was born June 05, 1873 in VA, and died March 29, 1935.

Notes for JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:
She was a D.A.R. member.

More About JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA
Social Security Number: 227-64-5608

Notes for WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:
According to Mary, the wife of Braxton Murray Cutchin I, William's original name was William Hillary Leonidas Goodman Cutchin. He had his name legally changed to William Leonidas Cutchin.

He was in the Spanish-American War in 1898-1902.

More About WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Child of JOSIE CUTCHIN and WILLIAM CUTCHIN is:

- 112. i. LEONIDAS¹⁰ CUTCHIN I, b. November 14, 1900, VA; d. February 28, 1980, Franklin, VA.

52. EMMA⁹ SMITH (*MARTHA ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married PERCEY HARRELL.

Children of EMMA SMITH and PERCEY HARRELL are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ HARRELL.
- ii. MARRY EMMA HARRELL.

53. CORA⁹ SMITH (*MARTHA ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married MR. JARRETT.

Children of CORA SMITH and JARRETT are:

- i. DAVIS¹⁰ JARRETT.
- ii. JENNINGS JARRETT.
- iii. CORA MAE JARRETT.

54. ANNIE BETTIE⁹ SMITH (*MARTHA ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 25, 1877. She married JETHRO BYRD.

Children of ANNIE SMITH and JETHRO BYRD are:

- i. WILLIE MAE¹⁰ BYRD, b. August 18, 1894.
- ii. ANNIE BARSHA BYRD, b. November 04, 1895.
- iii. WILLIE WILLIAM BYRD, b. March 20, 1899.
- iv. JETHROE JORDON BYRD, b. August 27, 1901.
- v. MARY JANE BYRD, b. December 17, 1903.
- vi. MARTHA LOIS BYRD, b. July 23, 1905.
- vii. DOROTHY LEE BYRD, b. August 14, 1908.
- viii. JAMES REUBEN BYRD, b. June 07, 1909.
- ix. FLOYD SMITH BYRD, b. August 16, 1911.
- x. SUSIE CATHERINE BYRD, b. May 1913.
- xi. MRYTIE VIRGINIA BYRD, b. March 29, 1918.

55. SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP (*SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 20, 1852 in Southampton Co., VA, and died December 11, 1934 in Newberry, FL. She married NATHANIEL B. NORFLEET April 14, 1870 in Southampton Co., VA, son of NATHANIEL NORFLEET and ELIZABETH ?. He was born February 14, 1836 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died March 10, 1892 in Southampton Co., VA.

Notes for SARAH VIRGINIA CAMP:

She was a twin to Benjamin.

Notes for NATHANIEL B. NORFLEET:

He was a master coach maker.

More About NATHANIEL B. NORFLEET:

Burial: Southampton Co., VA

More About NATHANIEL NORFLEET and SARAH CAMP:

Marriage: April 14, 1870, Southampton Co., VA

Children of SARAH CAMP and NATHANIEL NORFLEET are:

113. i. BENJAMIN PERCY¹⁰ NORFLEET, b. March 28, 1871, Franklin, VA; d. September 02, 1932.
114. ii. PAUL JUDSON NORFLEET I, b. September 01, 1874, Suffolk, VA; d. April 11, 1945, Newberry, FL.
115. iii. R. B. NORFLEET, b. March 06, 1876.
116. iv. DUDLEY NORFLEET, b. October 25, 1878, Suffolk, VA.
117. v. FRANK C. NORFLEET, b. October 16, 1880, Suffolk, VA; d. January 25, 1921.
117. vi. JOSEPH H. NORFLEET, b. April 11, 1883, Suffolk, VA; d. March 10, 1948.

56. JOEL HOLLERMAN⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 27, 1846 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died September 20, 1917 in Roanoke, VA. He married MARY FRANCES NORFLEET in Isle of Wight, VA. She was born November 04, 1845 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died July 05, 1919.

Notes for JOEL HOLLERMAN CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Holy Neck Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Joel served as Mayor of Roanoke, VA from 1905-1912. He was a liberal who is credited for turning Roanoke from frontier ways to current more sedate and safer, 20th century. He hired a police force, expanded the sewer system, banned cows from downtown streets and regulated hog pens. However he did not believe in enforcing the prostitution laws of his time so he was impeached in 1912. He later became a judge.

More About MARY FRANCES NORFLEET:

Date born 2: February 15, 1866, Isle of Wight Co., VA

More About JOEL CUTCHIN and MARY NORFLEET:

Marriage: Isle of Wight, VA

Children of JOEL CUTCHIN and MARY NORFLEET are:

- i. ELLIE MARY¹⁰ CUTCHIN.
- ii. LILLY CUTCHIN.
118. iii. CLARA CUTCHIN.

57. DIANA⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 17, 1848 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died June 21, 1907 in Southampton Co., VA. She married ROBERT RAWLS. He was born March 31, 1843, and died December 15, 1920 in Southampton, VA.

More About DIANA CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Notes for ROBERT RAWLS:

Civil War Veteran, CSA, Co. I, 41st VA Regiment.

More About ROBERT RAWLS:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of DIANA CUTCHIN and ROBERT RAWLS are:

- i. JOHN ANTHONY¹⁰ RAWLS, b. Abt. 1885, Holand, Franklin Co., VA; m. LOUISE CUTCHIN, February 19, 1931; b. January 17, 1895, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. July 17, 1977, Capron, VA.

More About LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 228-52-2737

More About JOHN RAWLS and LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 19, 1931

- ii. ROBERT PAYNE RAWLS, b. January 06, 1886, VA; d. September 09, 1966, Franklin, VA; m. ROBERTA FRISTOW; b. January 30, 1888; d. February 28, 1979, Southampton, VA.

More About ROBERT PAYNE RAWLS:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

119. iii. SUSIE RAWLS, b. January 17, 1869, Nansemond Co., VA; d. January 25, 1955.

58. MAJOR SOL⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 18, 1854 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died May 14, 1925 in Richmond, VA. He married CAROLINE ROBERTA OPPENHEIMER January 27, 1881 in Second Baptist Church in Richmond, VA. She was born Abt. 1854 in Fluvanna Co., VA.

Notes for MAJOR SOL CUTCHIN:

He was a Lawyer who graduated from Richmond College in VA, in 1905.

He was a senior partner in a Richmond, VA Law Firm called Cutchins & Cutchins.

He was a city councilman from 1908 to 1914.

He was the first battalion commander of the Richmond Blues and was on the staff of Governor Andrew Jackson Montague.

He served on the board of aldermen of Richmond.

When Sol moved back to VA, he met other people with the surname Cutchin and he didn't want to be associated with them so he changed his surname to Cutchins.

More About SOL CUTCHIN and CAROLINE OPPENHEIMER:

Marriage: January 27, 1881, Second Baptist Church in Richmond, VA

Children of SOL CUTCHIN and CAROLINE OPPENHEIMER are:

120. i. WILLIAM SOL¹⁰ CUTCHINS I, b. August 24, 1900, Richmond, VA; d. June 23, 1979, Boston, Mass..
ii. FRANK CUTCHIN, d. December 26, 1918, France during WWI.

Notes for FRANK CUTCHIN:

2nd Lieutenant, 309 Engineer Train, 84th Division, National Army (Grave marker #980).

Unit was in St-Nazaire, France during the time he was stricken with the Spanish Flu pandemic in the fall of 1918.

121. iii. COLEMAN CUTCHINS.
121. iv. BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM CUTCHINS, b. November 09, 1881, PA; d. September 24, 1976, Richmond, VA.
122. v. LOUIS E. CUTCHINS, b. June 21, 1887.
vi. ROBERT CUTCHINS, Adopted child.

59. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 26, 1857 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died July 26, 1931. She married JOHN T. CUTCHIN 1880, son of JASON CUTCHIN and MARY CROSS. He was born December 18, 1860, and died December 10, 1931.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About JOHN T. CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: 1880

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and JOHN CUTCHIN is:

- i. ROBERTA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1881.

60. JOHN OLIVER⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born April 10, 1868 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died November 17, 1928 in Nansemond Co., VA. He married ELLIE SPOTTSWOOD HALL October 06, 1891 in Suffolk, VA, daughter of RUFUS HALL and ROXANNA JOHNSON. She was born June 11, 1869 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died February 06, 1948 in Nansemond Co., VA.

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and ELLIE HALL:

Marriage: October 06, 1891, Suffolk, VA

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and ELLIE HALL are:

123. i. MILDRED ANN¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. October 07, 1892, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. November 1973, Franklin, VA.
 ii. WILLIAM HENRY CUTCHIN, b. November 1893, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. November 1893, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.
 iii. LOUISE CUTCHIN, b. January 17, 1895, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. July 17, 1977, Capron, VA; m. JOHN ANTHONY RAWLS, February 19, 1931; b. Abt. 1885, Holand, Franklin Co., VA.

More About LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 228-52-2737

More About JOHN RAWLS and LOUISE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 19, 1931

- iv. RACHEL CUTCHIN, b. May 08, 1897, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. September 23, 1977, Franklin, VA; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH CROSS II, January 27, 1922; b. Abt. 1895.

More About RACHEL CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 223-32-3999

More About WILLIAM CROSS and RACHEL CUTCHIN:

Marriage: January 27, 1922

- v. JOHN ARTHUR CUTCHIN, b. May 14, 1898, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. February 25, 1963; m. ANNIE STEWART FOLK, December 22, 1922; b. Abt. 1898, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and ANNIE FOLK:

Marriage: December 22, 1922

124. vi. THOMAS BARNES CUTCHIN, b. May 28, 1902, Holland, Franklin Co., VA; d. April 30, 1974, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC.
 vii. ELLIE SPOTTSWOOD HALL, b. October 30, 1909, Nansemond Co., VA; m. PERCY ROLAND CLARKE, June 15, 1933; b. October 21, 1908, Dinwiddle, VA.

More About PERCY CLARKE and ELLIE HALL:

Marriage: June 15, 1933

125. viii. JACOB OLIVER CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1910, Holland, Franklin Co., VA.

61. MARY⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 30, 1879 in VA, and died December 15, 1974 in Franklin, VA. She married BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN I November 20, 1899, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN. He was born May 20, 1875, and died February 04, 1948.

More About MARY CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 224-50-3273

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 20, 1899

Children are listed above under (49) Braxton Murray Cutchin I.

62. JOSEPHINE⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH G.*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL*

*THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1866. She married TIMOTHY DUCK. He was born Abt. 1866.

Child of JOSEPHINE CUTCHIN and TIMOTHY DUCK is:

- i. FENTON¹⁰ DUCK, b. Abt. 1890; m. SUE ?.

63. JUNIUS⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH G.*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born 1867. He married MARY ALICE COUNCIL.

Child of JUNIUS CUTCHIN and MARY COUNCIL is:

- i. JOE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. 1880.

64. CHARLES J.⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JOSIAH G.*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 30, 1867, and died September 25, 1949. He married MINNIE SAUNDERS. She was born July 09, 1881, and died August 04, 1963.

Notes for CHARLES J. CUTCHIN I:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Windsor Township, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

More About CHARLES J. CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

More About MINNIE SAUNDERS:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of CHARLES CUTCHIN and MINNIE SAUNDERS are:

126. i. CARLTON LEE¹⁰ CUTCHIN I, b. August 19, 1905; d. August 15, 1991, Franklin, VA.
- ii. CHARLES J. CUTCHIN II, b. Abt. 1891; m. BARBARA?.
127. iii. CAROLYN CUTCHIN, b. August 11, 1911, Isle of Wight Co., VA; d. July 27, 1992.

65. JOHN T.⁹ CUTCHIN (*JASON*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 18, 1860, and died December 10, 1931. He married MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN 1880, daughter of JOHN CUTCHIN and TREACY HOLLAND. She was born January 26, 1857 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died July 26, 1931.

More About JOHN T. CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Burial: Holland Cemetery, Suffolk, VA

More About JOHN CUTCHIN and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: 1880

Child is listed above under (59) Mary Elizabeth Cutchin.

66. SALLIE⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM HILLARY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1884. She married A. WOODVILLE HAYES Abt. 1903. He was born Abt. 1884.

More About A. HAYES and SALLIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1903

Children of SALLIE CUTCHIN and A. HAYES are:

- i. PHILLIP¹⁰ HAYES, b. Abt. 1904; m. ALLEN.
- ii. MYRTIS HAYES, b. Abt. 1905; m. CLARENCE MILLETT.
- iii. MABEL HAYES, b. Abt. 1906.
- iv. RAYMOND HAYES, b. Abt. 1907.

67. WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM HILLARY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 05, 1873 in VA, and died March 29, 1935. He married JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN, daughter of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JEMIMA ASHBURN. She was born August 08, 1878 in VA, and died January 29, 1970 in Franklin, VA.

Notes for WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:

According to Mary, the wife of Braxton Murray Cutchin I, William's original name was William Hillary Leonidas Goodman Cutchin. He had his name legally changed to William Leonidas Cutchin.

He was in the Spanish-American War in 1898-1902.

More About WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Notes for JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:

She was a D.A.R. member.

More About JOSIE ETTA CUTCHIN:

Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Social Security Number: 227-64-5608

Child is listed above under (51) Josie Etta Cutchin.

68. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹ BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 18, 1849 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 13, 1907 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MARY A. PARHAM November 11, 1874 in Dinwiddie Co., VA. She was born May 28, 1845 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 24, 1922 in Dinwiddie Co., VA.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM BRASWELL:

Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About JOSEPH BRASWELL and MARY PARHAM:

Marriage: November 11, 1874, Dinwiddie Co., VA

Children of JOSEPH BRASWELL and MARY PARHAM are:

128. i. JOSEPH PARTHAM¹⁰ BRASWELL I, b. January 14, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 26, 1951.
129. ii. ELIZABETH ADELIN BRASWELL, b. November 11, 1877, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. January 07, 1955, Scotland Neck, NC.
130. iii. HENREY ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. April 02, 1883; d. December 12, 1949.
131. iv. CHARLES DAVID BRASWELL, b. November 17, 1886; d. May 25, 1948.
- v. MARGARET ANN BRASWELL, b. July 22, 1890.

69. WILLIAM THOMAS⁹ BRASWELL I (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 27, 1854 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 22, 1932 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (1) ANNIE REBECCA PRINCE February 23, 1881 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born 1854 in NC, and died July 08, 1889 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married (2) JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN December 14, 1893 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS. She was born August 02, 1872 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 06, 1962 in NC.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I:

Jessie Marion Cutchin was his cousin.

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and ANNIE PRINCE:

Marriage: February 23, 1881, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN:
Social Security Number: 240-60-8418

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and JESSIE CUTCHIN:
Marriage: December 14, 1893, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM BRASWELL and ANNIE PRINCE are:

- i. MARGERAT VIRGINIA¹⁰ BRASWELL, b. February 12, 1882, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. March 11, 1938; m. WARREN WOODWARD.
- ii. CAROLINE BRASWELL, b. April 26, 1884, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 03, 1884.
- iii. MABEL ADRIENNE BRASWELL, b. June 14, 1889, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 14, 1890, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- iv. PRINCE ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. June 14, 1889, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 14, 1892.

Children of WILLIAM BRASWELL and JESSIE CUTCHIN are:

- v. MARION ASTOR¹⁰ BRASWELL, b. September 08, 1898, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. Edgecombe Co., NC; m. AUDERY.
- vi. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. August 18, 1901, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. August 03, 1902.
- vii. WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL II, b. August 09, 1909, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. July 27, 1996, Edgecombe Co., NC.

70. HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 18, 1854 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 12, 1930 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JOHN GUILFORD HYMAN May 04, 1876 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born April 08, 1837 in South Road, Martin Co., NC, and died October 09, 1888 in Halifax Co., NC.

More About HELEN ADRIENNE BRASWELL:
Burial: Speight's Chapel, Edgecombe Co., NC

More About JOHN HYMAN and HELEN BRASWELL:
Marriage: May 04, 1876, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of HELEN BRASWELL and JOHN HYMAN are:

132. i. FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰ HYMAN, b. June 03, 1877, Brinkleyville Township, NC; d. October 29, 1947, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- ii. WAVERLY BRASWELL HYMAN, b. September 13, 1878, Brinkleyville Township, Halifax Co., NC; d. June 14, 1892, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.
- iii. ALICE MAUDE HYMAN, b. July 22, 1880, Brinkleyville Township, Halifax Co, NC; d. August 15, 1970, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- iv. CLIFTON MILLS HYMAN, b. August 25, 1884, Brinkleyville Township, NC; d. March 21, 1979, Rocky Mount, NC.

More About CLIFTON MILLS HYMAN:
Social Security Number: 240-60-8098

- v. CHARLES GUILFORD HYMAN, b. December 13, 1888, Brinkleyville Township, Halifax Co., NC; d. October 03, 1891, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
- vi. UNKNOWN HYMAN.

71. MAUDE SOUTHERLAND⁹ BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 19, 1857 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 26, 1921 in Wilimington, NC. She married DR. DAVID W. BULLOCK November 14, 1880. He was born June 01, 1853 in NC, and died May 05, 1914 in NC.

More About DAVID BULLOCK and MAUDE BRASWELL:
Marriage: November 14, 1880

Children of MAUDE BRASWELL and DAVID BULLOCK are:

- i. DAVID ARCHELAUS¹⁰ BULLOCK, b. July 23, 1881, NC; d. September 23, 1913, NC.
- ii. MARGARET MAUDE BULLOCK, b. December 11, 1884.
- 133. iii. DR. EARNEST SOUTHERLAND BULLOCK, b. July 27, 1889.

72. DR. JAMES CORNELIUS⁹ BRASWELL I (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 22, 1859 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died April 29, 1929 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married (1) MARY LOUISE BATTLE. He married (2) MARY H. LYON March 15, 1887. She was born in NC, and died in NC.

More About JAMES BRASWELL and MARY LYON:
Marriage: March 15, 1887

Children of JAMES BRASWELL and MARY BATTLE are:

- i. MARIE¹⁰ BRASWELL, b. December 13, 1907.
- ii. MARCUS BATTLE BRASWELL, b. August 29, 1908; d. February 28, 1980, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MARCUS BATTLE BRASWELL:
Social Security Number: 228-32-7462

- 134. iii. MARGARET LOUISE BRASWELL, b. September 13, 1912, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. Edgecombe Co., NC.

Children of JAMES BRASWELL and MARY LYON are:

- iv. HARRISON LYON¹⁰ BRASWELL, b. April 10, 1888; d. June 14, 1889.
- v. MARY MARGARET BRASWELL, b. May 28, 1890; d. June 27, 1891.
- vi. JAMES CORNELIUS BRASWELL II.
- vii. VIRGINIA BELLE BRASWELL, b. August 14, 1895.

73. ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 07, 1863 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died November 07, 1948 in Park View Hospital, Rocky Mount, NC. She married ANDREW JOYNER I June 07, 1883 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born in Pitt Co., NC.

More About ALICE LEE BRASWELL:
Burial: Pine View Cemetery

Notes for ANDREW JOYNER I:

He represented the Raleigh News and Observer on the first boat to go through the Panama Canal.

More About ANDREW JOYNER and ALICE BRASWELL:
Marriage: June 07, 1883, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ALICE BRASWELL and ANDREW JOYNER are:

- 135. i. MURIEL YELLOWBY¹⁰ JOYNER, b. February 22, 1886, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.
- 136. ii. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL JOYNER I, b. May 15, 1887, Pitt Co., NC.
- 137. iii. EMILY HUGHS JOYNER, b. June 04, 1891, Pitt Co., NC.
- iv. ANDREW JOYNER II, b. January 06, 1894, Pitt Co., NC; m. PEARL ASHWORTH, June 27, 1917.

More About ANDREW JOYNER and PEARL ASHWORTH:
Marriage: June 27, 1917

- v. EDITH HELEN JOYNER, b. June 23, 1901, Winston Salem, Guilford Co., NC.
- 138. vi. MARY LEE JOYNER, b. April 15, 1884, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

74. ARCHELAUS⁹ BRASWELL III (*MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 24, 1865 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 21, 1901 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MARY ELLA CUTCHIN April 11, 1894 in Edgecombe Co., NC, daughter of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS. She was born December 05, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died December 27, 1935 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III:

He married his cousin Mary.

More About ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: April 11, 1894, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARY CUTCHIN are:

- i. MARY MARGARET¹⁰ BRASWELL, b. July 28, 1895, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. September 03, 1971, Whitakers, NC.

More About MARY MARGARET BRASWELL:

Social Security Number: 240-60-8271

- ii. HAROLD ARCHELAUS BRASWELL, b. March 26, 1897, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. May 08, 1967, Whitakers, NC; m. LOISE DEAN; b. 1899.

More About HAROLD ARCHELAUS BRASWELL:

Social Security Number: 224-18-8299

139. iii. VIRGINIA DARE BRASWELL, b. August 19, 1899, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. November 07, 1966, Whitakers, NC.

75. JOHN RICHARD⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 15, 1860, and died 1942. He married LULA S. CUTCHIN, daughter of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART. She was born October 12, 1862, and died November 11, 1944.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD CUTCHIN:

He married his cousin.

Notes for LULA S. CUTCHIN:

She married her cousin John Richard Cutchin, son of William Thomas Cutchin.

Children of JOHN CUTCHIN and LULA CUTCHIN are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ CUTCHIN.
- ii. CLARENCE I. CUTCHIN, b. September 15, 1887; d. 1948; m. SARAH HYATT.
140. iii. ELLEN CUTCHIN, b. May 11, 1892.

76. NORA LEE⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born Abt. 1861. She married JAMES SLEDGE. He was born in Richmond, VA.

Children of NORA CUTCHIN and JAMES SLEDGE are:

- i. WILLIAM LINDSEY¹⁰ SLEDGE.
- ii. SAGE DOUGLAS SLEDGE.
- iii. VIRGIE SLEDGE.
141. iv. ERMA SLEDGE.

77. REV. WALTER THADDEUS⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 31, 1855 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 09, 1926. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH LENTZ December 21, 1881 in Norwood, Anson Co., NC, daughter of ELI LENTZ and BETTY. She was born August 01, 1859 in Stanly Co., NC, and died February 13, 1899 in Norwood, Anson Co., NC. He married (2) SARAH CATHERINE UPCHURCH July 11, 1900. She was born May 06, 1874, and died June 24, 1918.

More About REV. WALTER THADDEUS CUTCHIN:

Date born 2: October 30, 1855, NC

Died 2: February 16, 1926

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

More About SARAH ELIZABETH LENTZ:

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

More About WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH LENTZ:

Marriage: December 21, 1881, Norwood, Anson Co., NC

More About SARAH CATHERINE UPCHURCH:

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

More About WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH UPCHURCH:

Marriage: July 11, 1900

Children of WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH LENTZ are:

142. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. December 14, 1882, GA; d. August 04, 1968, Conley, GA.
- ii. OME EVA CUTCHIN, b. February 11, 1884, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. December 21, 1884, Edgecombe Co., NC.
143. iii. THADDEUS ERIC CUTCHIN, b. February 11, 1884, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC; d. August 17, 1967, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
144. iv. HENRIETTA LENORA CUTCHIN, b. August 30, 1885.
- v. JOHN WALTER CUTCHIN, b. March 07, 1887; d. February 19, 1892.

More About JOHN WALTER CUTCHIN:

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co. NC

145. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN I, b. October 01, 1888, TX; d. April 1975, Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.
146. vii. DAISY ADNA CUTCHIN, b. December 24, 1889; d. April 25, 1971, Mt. Gilead, NC.
- viii. LULA CUTCHIN, b. April 08, 1891, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. April 21, 1893.
147. ix. JOSIAH BARRON CUTCHIN, b. September 10, 1893.
- x. MAGGIE LEE CUTCHIN, b. March 03, 1895; d. August 20, 1895.

More About MAGGIE LEE CUTCHIN:

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

148. xi. FANNIE GRACE CUTCHIN, b. June 28, 1896.

Children of WALTER CUTCHIN and SARAH UPCHURCH are:

149. xii. ARTHUR OSBORNE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. April 15, 1904.
- xiii. RALPH WALDO EMERSON CUTCHIN, b. October 22, 1906, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. June 24, 1966.

More About RALPH WALDO EMERSON CUTCHIN:

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Stanely Co. Cemetery

- xiv. ELINA MARIE CUTCHIN, b. September 11, 1910; m. ANDREW JACKSON WILSON.
150. xv. COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSELVET CUTCHIN, b. March 01, 1914.

78. LILLIAN MARY⁹ BRASWELL (*JANE ELIZA⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 12, 1859, and died November 09, 1939. She married FRANK HART CUTCHIN, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART. He was born September 23, 1859 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 30, 1921.

Notes for LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL:

She married her cousin the son of Joseph Henry Cutchin.

Notes for FRANK HART CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Child of LILLIAN BRASWELL and FRANK CUTCHIN is:

- i. ELLEN VERNON¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. April 17, 1883, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. February 15, 1953; m. BIVENS WHITAKER; b. March 01, 1873; d. September 26, 1953.

79. FRANK HART⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 23, 1859 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 30, 1921. He married LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL, daughter of WILLIAM BRASWELL and JANE CUTCHIN. She was born September 12, 1859, and died November 09, 1939.

Notes for FRANK HART CUTCHIN:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for LILLIAN MARY BRASWELL:

She married her cousin the son of Joseph Henry Cutchin.

Child is listed above under (78) Lillian Mary Braswell.

80. JOSIAH SPENCER⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 06, 1860, and died June 06, 1940. He married NANCY SARAH CUTCHIN, daughter of JAMES CUTCHIN and CORNELIA WHELESS. She was born September 05, 1868 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 29, 1945.

Notes for JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I:

He married his cousin Nancy, daughter of James MacGilbra Cutchin.

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and NANCY CUTCHIN are:

151. i. JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰ CUTCHIN I, b. April 10, 1890, NC; d. June 30, 1973, Whitakers, Edgecombe CO., NC.
152. ii. JAMES ELMER CUTCHIN, b. February 28, 1893, NC; d. January 05, 1956.
- iii. CORNELIA CARMINE CUTCHIN, b. January 15, 1898, NC; d. August 1982, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About CORNELIA CARMINE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 237-46-1342

153. iv. JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN II, b. September 08, 1902, NC; d. November 01, 1992, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

81. LULA S.⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 12, 1862, and died November 11, 1944. She married JOHN RICHARD CUTCHIN, son of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and MARY BARFIELD. He was born March 15, 1860, and died 1942.

Notes for LULA S. CUTCHIN:

She married her cousin John Richard Cutchin, son of William Thomas Cutchin.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD CUTCHIN:

He married his cousin.

Children are listed above under (75) John Richard Cutchin.

82. MAGGIE LEE⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 13, 1864, and died May 20, 1939. She married WALTER S. KNIGHT.

Children of MAGGIE CUTCHIN and WALTER KNIGHT are:

- i. MABEL¹⁰ KNIGHT, b. November 29, 1887; d. June 18, 1889.
154. ii. FLORIDE CAMILLE KNIGHT, b. September 04, 1889.
155. iii. KITCHEN COFFIELD KNIGHT I, b. October 17, 1892; d. March 17, 1947.
- iv. MARGARET LOWE KNIGHT, b. October 20, 1905; d. September 08, 1908.

83. JOHNNIE A.⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 14, 1869. He married META GARDNER.

Child of JOHNNIE CUTCHIN and META GARDNER is:

- i. MADELINE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, m. ROBERT A. PERRY.

84. ALMON⁹ CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 19, 1881 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died December 10, 1935. She married (1) WILLIAM GASTON GREENE I. She married (2) ARTHUR RAY.

Notes for ALMON CUTCHIN:

Her Brother Bennie was her twin.

Children of ALMON CUTCHIN and WILLIAM GREENE are:

- i. WILLIAM GASTON¹⁰ GREENE II, b. 1902; d. 1903.
156. ii. ALTON CUTCHIN GREENE I, b. October 02, 1903.

85. EDWARD GARLAND⁹ JOHNSTON I (*SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 07, 1872 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died September 16, 1968 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married LUCY BUNN ARRINGTON November 10, 1896 in Rocky Mount, NC. She was born January 26, 1878 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died December 26, 1962 in Rocky Mount, NC.

More About EDWARD JOHNSTON and LUCY ARRINGTON:

Marriage: November 10, 1896, Rocky Mount, NC

Children of EDWARD JOHNSTON and LUCY ARRINGTON are:

157. i. EDWARD GARLAND¹⁰ JOHNSTON II, b. June 02, 1900, Rocky Mount, NC; d. May 06, 1966, Rocky Mount, NC.
158. ii. ALFRED ARRINGTON JOHNSTON, b. December 01, 1901, Rocky Mount, NC; d. January 31, 1996, Columbia, SC.
- iii. MARY BALLARD JOHNSTON, b. December 03, 1904; d. May 26, 1906, Rocky Mount, NC.
159. iv. JAMES MARION JOHNSON I, b. September 25, 1906, Rocky Mount, NC; d. July 02, 1976, Washington, NC.
160. v. NELLIE BURTON JOHNSTON, b. March 23, 1912, Rocky Mount, NC; d. May 05, 1984, Rocky Mount, NC.

86. ARTHUR CUTCHIN⁹ JOHNSTON (*SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 25, 1879. He married MILDRED CUTTS.

Children of ARTHUR JOHNSTON and MILDRED CUTTS are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ JOHNSTON, m. WINIFERD LANE.
161. ii. JOSEPH SYDNEY JOHNSTON I.
162. iii. CATHERINE JOHNSTON.

87. MARY ELLA⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 05, 1866 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died December 27, 1935 in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III April 11, 1894 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARGARET CUTCHIN. He was born November 24, 1865 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 21, 1901 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for ARCHELAUS BRASWELL III:

He married his cousin Mary.

More About ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: April 11, 1894, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children are listed above under (74) Archelaus Braswell III.

88. NANCY SARAH⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL*

THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) was born September 05, 1868 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died June 29, 1945. She married JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I, son of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELLEN HART. He was born December 06, 1860, and died June 06, 1940.

Notes for JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN I:

He married his cousin Nancy, daughter of James MacGilbra Cutchin.

Children are listed above under (80) Josiah Spencer Cutchin I.

89. JESSIE MARION⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 02, 1872 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died August 06, 1962 in NC. She married WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I December 14, 1893 in Edgecombe Co., NC, son of ARCHELAUS BRASWELL and MARGARET CUTCHIN. He was born April 27, 1854 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 22, 1932 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About JESSIE MARION CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 240-60-8418

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS BRASWELL I:

Jessie Marion Cutchin was his cousin.

More About WILLIAM BRASWELL and JESSIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 14, 1893, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children are listed above under (69) William Thomas Braswell I.

90. MINNIE GARNETT⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 12, 1874 in Edgecombe Co. , NC, and died February 18, 1958. She married THOMAS CHERRY GORHAM August 10, 1894 in Edgecombe Co. , NC. He was born August 08, 1866, and died July 18, 1921.

More About THOMAS GORHAM and MINNIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: August 10, 1894, Edgecombe Co. , NC

Children of MINNIE CUTCHIN and THOMAS GORHAM are:

- i. THOMAS CUTCHIN¹⁰ GORHAM, b. November 20, 1898.
- ii. MACK CUTCHIN GORHAM, b. April 21, 1901; m. NELLE COTTEN.
163. iii. RALPH HODGES GORHAM, b. December 21, 1904, NC; d. January 01, 1973, Rocky Mount, NC.
164. iv. BRUCE GOODWIN GORHAM, b. August 01, 1907.
- v. MINNIE MARGARET GORHAM, b. December 09, 1913; m. GLENN RICE CARPENTER.

91. LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 23, 1876 in Edgecombe Co. , NC, and died September 17, 1966 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co. , NC. She married ROBERT ADRAIN BRADLEY I January 29, 1896 in Edgecombe Co. , NC. He was born January 05, 1874, and died February 09, 1939.

Notes for LENA ANDERSON CUTCHIN:

She was a twin of Linda Best Cutchin. It was said that she had ESP.

More About LENA ANDERSON CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 237-62-6336

More About ROBERT BRADLEY and LENA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: January 29, 1896, Edgecombe Co. , NC

Children of LENA CUTCHIN and ROBERT BRADLEY are:

165. i. SARAH DAVIS¹⁰ BRADLEY, b. December 17, 1896.
166. ii. RAYMOND RICHARD BRADLEY I, b. April 20, 1898; d. July 01, 1961.
167. iii. CORNELIA CUTCHIN BRADLEY, b. July 31, 1900.

168. iv. ROBERT ADRIAN BRADLEY II, b. November 14, 1906; d. November 02, 1943.
v. MARY ETTA BRADLEY, b. April 11, 1910; d. April 04, 1917.
169. vi. WILEY GORHAM BRADLEY I, b. November 18, 1912.

92. LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 23, 1876 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 19, 1960. She married W. H. KILLEBREW June 05, 1901 in Edgecombe Co., NC.

Notes for LINDA BEST CUTCHIN:

She was a twin of Lena Anderson Cutchin. It was said that she had ESP.

More About W. KILLEBREW and LINDA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: June 05, 1901, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of LINDA CUTCHIN and W. KILLEBREW are:

170. i. MARY ADNIL¹⁰ KILLEBREW, b. March 23, 1906; d. April 03, 1914.
ii. CHARLES MCGUILBRETH KILLEBREW I, b. December 02, 1908.
171. iii. LENA SCOTT KILLEBREW, b. March 10, 1914.

93. ISLA CLARK⁹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MACGILBRA*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 15, 1879 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died November 10, 1973 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married JAMES SAMUEL GORHAM I July 12, 1905 in Edgecombe Co., NC. He was born June 23, 1872, and died December 02, 1946.

Notes for ISLA CLARK CUTCHIN:

She was a teacher.

More About ISLA CLARK CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 241-06-3199

More About JAMES GORHAM and ISLA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: July 12, 1905, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of ISLA CUTCHIN and JAMES GORHAM are:

172. i. JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ GORHAM II, b. August 26, 1909.
173. ii. MATILDA GORHAM, b. October 04, 1922.

94. JAMES MCKENNEY⁹ CUTCHIN II (*JAMES MACGILBRA*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born March 27, 1882 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 07, 1969 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co, NC. He married EMILY SPENCER AVENT January 12, 1905. She was born June 04, 1885, and died May 27, 1946.

Notes for JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN II:

James Cutchin is called James Cutchin II even though he would actually be James Cutchin I. According to James McKenney Cutchin IV and James McKenney Cutchin V the names were off by one. No one knows exactly why.

More About JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN II:

Social Security Number: 242-54-3571

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and EMILY AVENT:

Marriage: January 12, 1905

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and EMILY AVENT are:

174. i. EMILY SPENCER¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. October 26, 1906.
175. ii. JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN III, b. September 26, 1912, NC; d. February 1984, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

95. RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JAMES MACGILBRA*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born October 26, 1884 in Edgecombe Co. , NC, and died September 29, 1914 in Whitakers, NC. He married ANNIE ESTELLE MANN November 25, 1908 in Whitakers, Nash Co., NC, daughter of OLIVER MANN and MAMIE GREENE. She was born December 26, 1885 in Enfield, Halifax Co., NC, and died October 18, 1951.

Notes for RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN I:

While, he was practicing dentistry he treated two men with TB. He told his family that he did their teeth because they needed work and someone needed to take care of the mens needs. He contracted the disease and died because of it.

More About RICHARD CUTCHIN and ANNIE MANN:

Marriage: November 25, 1908, Whitakers, Nash Co., NC

Children of RICHARD CUTCHIN and ANNIE MANN are:

176. i. ANNIE LEE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. April 10, 1911, Halifax Co., NC; d. October 25, 1990, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
177. ii. RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN II, b. April 12, 1914, NY; d. December 1984, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

96. HENRY WHELESS⁹ CUTCHIN I (*JAMES MACGILBRA*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 17, 1892 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died February 18, 1958. He married ANNA PRIDGEN. She was born November 12, 1901.

Notes for HENRY WHELESS CUTCHIN I:

In 1870, he was listed in the census of Upper Fishing Creek Township, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Child of HENRY CUTCHIN and ANNA PRIDGEN is:

178. i. HENRY WHELESS¹⁰ CUTCHIN II, b. September 04, 1924.

97. GEORGE T.⁹ THORNE (*MARY DELLA*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born October 06, 1850. He married (1) CORA KNIGHT. He married (2) ANNA RICKS.

Children of GEORGE THORNE and CORA KNIGHT are:

- i. CORA¹⁰ THORNE, m. R. L. EDWARDS.
- ii. FRANK HOWARD THORNE, m. TALITHA VICK.

Notes for FRANK HOWARD THORNE:

They moved to Sumter, SC in 1913.

Children of GEORGE THORNE and ANNA RICKS are:

- iii. WILLIAM C.¹⁰ THORNE, m. RUBY MATTHEWS.
- iv. PERCEY THORNE, m. CLUADIA WYNNE.
- v. EUSTIE THORNE, m. FRANCES LEWIS.
- vi. GEORGE THORNE, m. ANNIE?.

Notes for GEORGE THORNE:

They moved to Florence, SC at some point.

98. MARGARET TAYLOR⁹ THORNE (*MARY DELLA*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born May 11, 1854. She married BEN B. RICKS.

Children of MARGARET THORNE and BEN RICKS are:

- i. DELLA¹⁰ RICKS.
- ii. THEOPHILUS E. RICKS, b. November 07, 1881.

99. JOHN CUTCHIN⁹ THORNE (*MARY DELLA*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *ELI*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*

THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) was born March 27, 1864. He married MARTHA FRANCES SYKES.

Child of JOHN THORNE and MARTHA SYKES is:

179. i. BESSIE EATON¹⁰ THORNE.

100. THEOPHILUS TAYLOR⁹ THORNE II (*MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN, ELI⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 09, 1867, and died October 26, 1947. He married (1) LOUISA C. FOUNTAIN. He married (2) HARRIETTE ELIZABETH DANIEL.

Children of THEOPHILUS THORNE and LOUISA FOUNTAIN are:

i. RANDOLPH¹⁰ THORNE.

Notes for RANDOLPH THORNE:
He lived in Norfolk, VA.

180. ii. SPENCER THORNE.
iii. SALLIE THORNE.

Notes for SALLIE THORNE:
She lived in Rocky Mount, NC at some point.

Children of THEOPHILUS THORNE and HARRIETTE DANIEL are:

181. iv. HARRIETTE DANIEL¹⁰ THORNE.
182. v. THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE III.

101. LILLIAN C.⁹ CUTCHIN (*BENJAMIN E.⁸, NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 19, 1877, and died July 04, 1931. She married HENRY ODELE ANDERSON January 16, 1900.

More About HENRY ANDERSON and LILLIAN CUTCHIN:

Marriage: January 16, 1900

Children of LILLIAN CUTCHIN and HENRY ANDERSON are:

183. i. BENJAMIN FOREST¹⁰ ANDERSON I, b. February 06, 1901; d. September 13, 1956.
ii. EMERSON ODELE ANDERSON, b. July 18, 1903; m. (1) MARGUERITE HUNT; m. (2) RELLA HICKMAN.
184. iii. ANNIE MAE ANDERSON, b. April 23, 1907.
185. iv. HENRY CUTCHIN ANDERSON, b. March 12, 1916.

102. LINTON YANCEY⁹ TAYLOR I (*SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1885, and died 1965. He married (1) ROSABELLE PHILLIPS. She was born 1897, and died 1927. He married (2) AMELIA LUCILLE WHITE.

Children of LINTON TAYLOR and ROSABELLE PHILLIPS are:

186. i. EMERALD OZELLE¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. September 27, 1915.
ii. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. 1917; d. 1919.
187. iii. SALLY MELBA TAYLOR, b. December 25, 1919.
188. iv. REBECCA AVRIL TAYLOR, b. June 09, 1921.
v. IRIS ELIZA TAYLOR, b. April 17, 1923; m. WILLIE FLOYD JOHNSON.
189. vi. QUEENA JOYCE TAYLOR, b. April 27, 1925.
vii. JEANNA TAYLOR, b. 1927; d. 1927.

Children of LINTON TAYLOR and AMELIA WHITE are:

190. viii. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. November 03, 1931.
191. ix. LINTON YANCEY TAYLOR II, b. March 24, 1934.
192. x. AMELIA ALLYN TAYLOR, b. January 13, 1939.

103. THOMAS H. B.⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1850 in KY. He married MARY E. WOODWALL February 08, 1874 in Marshall Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1848 in KY.

Notes for THOMAS H. B. CUTCHIN:

In 1840, he was listed in the census of Calloway Co., KY.

In 1850, he was listed in the census of Marshall Co., KY.

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY WOODWALL:

Marriage: February 08, 1874, Marshall Co., KY

Children of THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARY WOODWALL are:

- i. LENORA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1875, KY.
- ii. ADA M. OR W. CUTCHIN, b. September 02, 1876, Marshall Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM L. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1879, KY.

104. SARAH ALABAMA⁹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1850 in KY. She married DAVID REED USERY October 14, 1865 in Marshall Co., KY, son of USERY and JANE REED. He was born Abt. 1847 in KY.

More About DAVID USERY and SARAH CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 14, 1865, Marshall Co., KY

Children of SARAH CUTCHIN and DAVID USERY are:

193. i. JAMES RICHARD¹⁰ USERY, b. September 22, 1866, KY; d. August 28, 1928, Benton City, KY.
194. ii. SUSAN A. USERY, b. Abt. 1869, KY.
- iii. DORA A. USERY, b. Abt. 1871, KY.
- iv. NOLA L. USERY, b. April 28, 1874, Marshall Co., KY.
- v. MINNIE L. USERY, b. July 09, 1876, KY.
195. vi. GERTIE E. USERY, b. Abt. 1879, KY.
196. vii. WILLIAM AARON USERY.
- viii. JOE SCOTT USERY.

105. JAMES HENRY⁹ CUTCHIN I (*WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 24, 1854 in Marshall Co., KY, and died Abt. 1880. He married NANCY MINERVA REEVES February 23, 1875 in Ozark Co., Johnson, IL. She was born Abt. 1857 in KY or Ozark Co., IL, and died Abt. 1893 in White Co., IL.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and NANCY REEVES:

Marriage: February 23, 1875, Ozark Co., Johnson, IL

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and NANCY REEVES are:

197. i. ROSA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, b. February 1876, KY or IL.
198. ii. NEAL CUTCHIN I, b. November 01, 1878, New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL; d. August 19, 1954, Carmi, White Co., IL.
199. iii. JAMES HENRY CUTCHIN II, b. November 06, 1880, New Burnside, Johnson, IL; d. March 1905.

Generation No. 6

106. ADOLPHUS ASHBURN¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*ADOLPHUS ADDISON*⁹, *JOSEPH JAMES*⁸, *BARTHOLOMEW*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 24, 1906 in VA, and died August 1985 in Onancock, VA. He married LARUE COOK. She was born August 07, 1915, and died June 10, 1964.

More About ADOLPHUS ASHBURN CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 224-01-9688

Children of ADOLPHUS CUTCHIN and LARUE COOK are:

- 200. i. ASBURN¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. November 21, 1941.
- 201. ii. ANN COOK CUTCHIN, b. May 04, 1944.
- iii. CONRAD FOSTER CUTCHIN, b. December 24, 1953; m. JOANNE BRADSHAW.

107. DR. JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰ CUTCHIN I (*BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 30, 1900 in SC, and died June 12, 1979 in Isle Of Palms, SC. He married FRANCES BLACKMON November 15, 1930. She was born July 24, 1908.

More About DR. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN I:
Social Security Number: 247-30-3765

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and FRANCES BLACKMON:
Marriage: November 15, 1930

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and FRANCES BLACKMON are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹¹ CUTCHIN, d. September 05, 1933.

Notes for UNKNOWN CUTCHIN:
Died as an infant.

- 202. ii. DR. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN II, b. April 16, 1935.

108. MARY DUNREATH¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 10, 1907. She married OSCAR H. CAMPBELL September 12, 1931. He was born June 05, 1885, and died December 17, 1954.

More About OSCAR CAMPBELL and MARY CUTCHIN:
Marriage: September 12, 1931

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and OSCAR CAMPBELL is:

- 203. i. SARAH DUNREATH¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. June 01, 1933.

109. BRAXTON MURRAY¹⁰ CUTCHIN II (*BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 23, 1910. He married JOSEPHINE HUNTER October 20, 1939. She was born December 25, 1915.

Notes for BRAXTON MURRAY CUTCHIN II:
He was a Col. during WWII and was in command the Pentagon of all "small arms"

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOSEPHINE HUNTER:
Marriage: October 20, 1939

Children of BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOSEPHINE HUNTER are:

- 204. i. BRAXTON MURRAY¹¹ CUTCHIN III, b. March 03, 1941.
- 205. ii. JOHNSON HUNTER CUTCHIN I, b. December 30, 1943.
- 206. iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH CUTCHIN, b. February 06, 1947, Easley, SC.
- 207. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE CUTCHIN, b. September 12, 1949.

110. ERNEST LINWOOD¹⁰ CUTCHIN II (*ERNEST LINWOOD⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 01, 1915 in VA, and died November 10, 1996 in Suffolk, VA. He married FAYE WAINSCOTT. She was born April 11, 1926.

Notes for ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN II:
TEC 4, US Army Air Corps, WW II

More About ERNEST LINWOOD CUTCHIN II:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA
Social Security Number: 230-01-9919

More About FAYE WAINSCOTT:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

Children of ERNEST CUTCHIN and FAYE WAINSCOTT are:
i. ERNEST LINWOOD¹¹ CUTCHIN III, b. January 14, 1947.
ii. MORRIS CUTCHIN.
iii. YVONNE CUTCHIN.

111. JAMES LAWLESS¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*ERNEST LINWOOD⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 13, 1917 in VA, and died March 11, 1985 in Franklin, VA. He married MARTHA BRADSHAW.

More About JAMES LAWLESS CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA.
Social Security Number: 225-12-7747

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and MARTHA BRADSHAW are:
i. DAVID ALLEN¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. November 30, 1949; d. April 01, 1950.

More About DAVID ALLEN CUTCHIN:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA

- ii. TONY GRANT CUTCHIN, b. May 13, 1957.
- iii. DARLENE AME CUTCHIN, b. March 22, 1959.
- iv. UNKNOWN CUTCHIN.

Notes for UNKNOWN CUTCHIN:
Died as an infant.

112. LEONIDAS¹⁰ CUTCHIN I (*WILLIAM HILLARY LEONIDAS GOODMAN⁹, WILLIAM HILLARY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 14, 1900 in VA, and died February 28, 1980 in Franklin, VA. He married MARIE GWALTNEY. She was born September 15, 1908 in VA, and died November 06, 1981 in Franklin, VA.

More About LEONIDAS CUTCHIN I:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA
Social Security Number: 223-10-8559

More About MARIE GWALTNEY:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton Co., VA
Social Security Number: 231-44-5019

Child of LEONIDAS CUTCHIN and MARIE GWALTNEY is:
i. LEONIDAS¹¹ CUTCHIN II.

113. BENJAMIN PERCY¹⁰ NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 28, 1871 in Franklin, VA, and died September 02, 1932. He married KATE PRESTON SCHLEGEL March 28, 1901, daughter of JACOB SCHLEGEL and REBECCA ROWLETTE. She was born February 17, 1880, and died May 14, 1965.

Notes for BENJAMIN PERCY NORFLEET:
He was a farmer.

More About BENJAMIN PERCY NORFLEET:

Burial: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery

More About KATE PRESTON SCHLEGEL:

Burial: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery

More About BENJAMIN NORFLEET and KATE SCHLEGEL:

Marriage: March 28, 1901

Children of BENJAMIN NORFLEET and KATE SCHLEGEL are:

- i. HELEN WOOD¹¹ NORFLEET, b. December 05, 1903, Wilson, NC; d. September 15, 1992, Newport News, VA; m. PERCY MERRITT, February 04, 1942; b. May 31, 1890, VA; d. December 30, 1970, Jetersville, VA.

Notes for HELEN WOOD NORFLEET:

She was a Nurse.

More About HELEN WOOD NORFLEET:

Burial: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery

Social Security Number: 223-26-9110

Notes for PERCY MERRITT:

Owned a store in Jetersville, VA.

More About PERCY MERRITT:

Social Security Number: 224-40-9754

More About PERCY MERRITT and HELEN NORFLEET:

Marriage: February 04, 1942

208. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORFLEET, b. March 30, 1907, Amelia Co., VA; d. March 10, 1993, New Ports News, VA.
209. iii. ROBERT SEAMAN NORFLEET, b. December 20, 1908, Amelia Co., VA; d. February 03, 1968, Sutherlin, VA.
- iv. VIRGINIA REBECCA NORFLEET, b. September 27, 1910; d. 1985, Richmond, VA.

Notes for VIRGINIA REBECCA NORFLEET:

She was a nurse during WW II.

She never married.

In her will she had her lawyer give her estate to charity.

210. v. JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET I, b. September 18, 1914, Amelia Co., VA; d. May 1985, Fredericksburg, VA.

114. PAUL JUDSON¹⁰ NORFLEET I (*SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 01, 1874 in Suffolk, VA, and died April 11, 1945 in Newberry, FL. He married NELLIE MAE WILLIAMS July 06, 1903. She died March 15, 1948.

More About PAUL NORFLEET and NELLIE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: July 06, 1903

Children of PAUL NORFLEET and NELLIE WILLIAMS are:

- i. SARAH VIRGINIA¹¹ NORFLEET, b. June 18, 1905; d. July 21, 1905.
211. ii. MARION WILLIAMS NORFLEET.
212. iii. PAUL JUDSON NORFLEET II, b. December 29, 1907, Newberry, FL; d. January 22, 1989, Gainesville, FL.
- iv. WILLIAM N. NORFLEET, b. January 09, 1909; d. October 15, 1939.
213. v. EDWARD DUDLEY NORFLEET I, b. July 23, 1910, FL; d. January 17, 1977, Newberry, FL.
- vi. NELLIE G. NORFLEET, m. JACOB GWYNN PARKER.
214. vii. EVELYN GETSON NORFLEET.

115. DUDLEY¹⁰ NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 25, 1878 in

Suffolk, VA. He married STELLA BOLLING.

Children of DUDLEY NORFLEET and STELLA BOLLING are:

215. i. JACQUELINE¹¹ NORFLEET.
 ii. FONTAINE NORFLEET, b. August 11, 1907; d. August 1987; m. VAN VLECK.

Notes for FONTAINE NORFLEET:

Named after a friend of her fathers who was a judge.

- iii. SARAH CAMP NORFLEET, b. August 24, 1908, MI; d. March 08, 1988, Bradenton, FL.

More About SARAH CAMP NORFLEET:

Social Security Number: 365-28-7179

- iv. JULIA B. NORFLEET.
v. DAPHINE NORFLEET, m. ROLLIN B. MCGINNIS.

116. FRANK C.¹⁰ NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 16, 1880 in Suffolk, VA, and died January 25, 1921. He married MARGUERITE TRAVIS December 30, 1914.

More About FRANK NORFLEET and MARGUERITE TRAVIS:

Marriage: December 30, 1914

Children of FRANK NORFLEET and MARGUERITE TRAVIS are:

216. i. FREDRICK DUDLEY¹¹ NORFLEET I.
 ii. FRANCES HEWITT NORFLEET.

117. JOSEPH H.¹⁰ NORFLEET (*SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 11, 1883 in Suffolk, VA, and died March 10, 1948. He married IDA MAY LAWLESS January 11, 1905.

More About JOSEPH NORFLEET and IDA LAWLESS:

Marriage: January 11, 1905

Children of JOSEPH NORFLEET and IDA LAWLESS are:

- i. JAMES L.¹¹ NORFLEET.
ii. JOSEPH H. NORFLEET.
iii. NATHANIEL NORFLEET.
iv. JOHN L. NORFLEET.
v. DORTHY BAKER NORFLEET.

118. CLARA¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JOEL HOLLERMAN⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married CLAUDE C. BRADSHAW.

Child of CLARA CUTCHIN and CLAUDE BRADSHAW is:

217. i. JOEL JACOB¹¹ BRADSHAW I.

119. SUSIE¹⁰ RAWLS (*DIANA⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 17, 1869 in Nansemond Co., VA, and died January 25, 1955. She married JOHN ROCHELL LEE JOHNSON I, son of ROBERT JOHNSON and VIRGINIA VAUGHAN. He was born October 16, 1869 in South Quay, Nansemond Co., VA, and died April 23, 1953.

Notes for SUSIE RAWLS:

She graduated from the Nansemond Seminary at Suffolk and later taught a private school in her home.

Notes for JOHN ROCHELL LEE JOHNSON I:

He graduated from the College of William and Mary in 1894, and was a member of the Alpha of Virginia Chapter

of Phi Beta Kappa. He received his Master of Arts degree in English and Literature from the University of Chicago in 1921, and completed most of the work on a Ph. D. He also attended the Richmond Law School. He was an honorary member of the American Association of University Professors, having taught for fifty years in the schools of Virginia.

Early in his career he was Principal of the Gordonsville, South Boston, Franklin, and Norton High Schools. From 1916 to 1928 he was head of the English Department of Radford College. He was Professor of English at William and Mary College from 1928 until ill health forced his retirement in 1944.

Children of SUSIE RAWLS and JOHN JOHNSON are:

- i. JOHN ROCHELL LEE¹¹ JOHNSON II, b. July 19, 1906; m. JOSEPHINE LUCAS; b. January 21, 1907.
- ii. ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON, b. June 30, 1911.

120. WILLIAM SOL¹⁰ CUTCHINS I (*SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 24, 1900 in Richmond, VA, and died June 23, 1979 in Boston, Mass.. He married (1) SUE ALEXANDER WILSON June 14, 1929 in Sherry's New York, NY. He married (2) ELIZABETH CONSTANCE MCCLEARY March 25, 1961 in St. Frances in Fields Church, Louisville, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM SOL CUTCHINS I:

Enlisted as a private in the United States Marine Corps when under age and served during WWI.

At one time he was a representative of the British-American Tobacco Company, with headquarters in Shanghai, China.

More About WILLIAM SOL CUTCHINS I:

Social Security Number: 401-09-9145

More About WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUE WILSON:

Marriage: June 14, 1929, Sherry's New York, NY

More About WILLIAM CUTCHINS and ELIZABETH MCCLEARY:

Marriage: March 25, 1961, St. Frances in Fields Church, Louisville, KY

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUE WILSON are:

218. i. BARBARA WILSON¹¹ CUTCHINS, b. 1930, Louisville, KY.
219. ii. CAROL HOLLAND CUTCHINS, b. 1933, Louisville, KY.
- iii. ALEXANDRA BOOTH CUTCHINS, b. 1942.

Child of WILLIAM CUTCHINS and ELIZABETH MCCLEARY is:

220. iv. WILLIAM SOL¹¹ CUTCHINS II, b. 1945; Adopted child.

121. BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM¹⁰ CUTCHINS (*SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 09, 1881 in PA, and died September 24, 1976 in Richmond, VA. He married AGNES TAFF.

Notes for BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM CUTCHINS:

From 1899 to 1903, he was a student at the University of Virginia.

In 1904, he joined the Richmond Light Infantry Blues and was named Captain when the cavalry squadron was ordered to the Mexican border in 1916. The Division became part of the 29th Division to serve in Europe during World War I, where he served as the divisions assistant chief of staff.

In 1905, he graduated from Richmond College with degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Law. He began to practice law in the same year with his father in Richmond under the firm Cutchins & Cutchins.

In 1908, he was appointed to fill an unexpired term on the Richmond council, and was then elected for a four year

term. He served as an Democrat.

After special training at the War College in Washington and a brief service with the 12th Division on the French Front, he reported to the Army General Staff College at Langres, France. He Later served on the general staff of Gen. John J. Pershing in France and Germany.

In 1919, he became the American representative on the international commission at Spa, Belgium, on financial and administrative questions arising from the Allied occupation of Germany.

Then he returned to Richmond and served as President of the Community Recreation Association and as a member of the board of the Salvation Army. He initiated the fund raising for a city stadium and was on the board of it for ten years.

In 1935, he was appointed director of the city's Department of Public Safety. He held this position till 1940 when he returned to practicing law.

The firm he was in was the law firm of Cutchins, Wallinger, Christian, and House.

He wrote several books:

History of the 29th Division, 1917-1919.

A Famous Command - The Richmond Light Infantry Blues.

An Amateur Diplomat in the World War.

He was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, Order of Purple Heart, the Distinguished Metal of Virginia, the Order of the Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, by France, and Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium and the Belgian Croix de Guerre.

He founded the Lawyers Title Insurance Corp.

He was a member of the Virginia, Virginia State, and American Bar Associations. Also a member of Commonwealth Club, charter member of the Country Club of Virginia, Army and Navy Club in Washington, the Second Baptist Church, Society of Colonial Wars, and the Jamestown Society.

More About BRIG. GEN. JOHN ABRAM CUTCHINS:

Social Security Number: 169-22-5410

Child of JOHN CUTCHINS and AGNES TAFF is:

221. i. AGNES¹¹ CUTCHINS.

122. LOUIS E.¹⁰ CUTCHINS (*SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 21, 1887. He married (1) BALLARD. He married (2) CARY VALENTINE January 13, 1910, daughter of MANN VALENTINE and SALLY FINCH. She was born January 25, 1891.

More About LOUIS CUTCHINS and CARY VALENTINE:

Marriage: January 13, 1910

Children of LOUIS CUTCHINS and CARY VALENTINE are:

i. CARY VALENTINE¹¹ CUTCHINS, b. November 12, 1911; m. LAFAYETTE STRATFORD, 1936, Richmond, VA.

More About LAFAYETTE STRATFORD and CARY CUTCHINS:

Marriage: 1936, Richmond, VA

222. ii. ROBERTA CUTCHINS.

123. MILDRED ANN¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JOHN OLIVER⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 07, 1892 in Holland,

Franklin Co., VA, and died November 1973 in Franklin, VA. She married WILLIAM WRIGHT DARDEN.

More About MILDRED ANN CUTCHIN:
Social Security Number: 224-50-3462

Child of MILDRED CUTCHIN and WILLIAM DARDEN is:

- i. ANNIE GLEN¹¹ DARDEN, b. Abt. 1916.

124. THOMAS BARNES¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JOHN OLIVER*⁹, *JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born May 28, 1902 in Holland, Franklin Co., VA, and died April 30, 1974 in Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC. He married (1) ISAQUELLA CROSS Abt. 1924. She was born May 27, 1903 in West Newport News, VA, and died February 07, 1950 in West Biloxi, Miss. He married (2) MARJORIE ISABELLE MEARS September 21, 1942 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, daughter of HERBERT MEARES and MABEL CARNES. She was born December 18, 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, and died December 14, 1967 in Marathon, Monroe Co., FL. He married (3) EUNICE ELIZABETH WATKINS March 24, 1946. She was born October 17, 1921 in FL, and died November 09, 1982 in Whiteville, Coombus Co., NC.

Notes for THOMAS BARNES CUTCHIN:
He was in the US Coast Guard.

More About THOMAS BARNES CUTCHIN:
Burial: Union Valley Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and ISAQUELLA CROSS:
Marriage: Abt. 1924

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARJORIE MEARS:
Marriage: September 21, 1942, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL

More About EUNICE ELIZABETH WATKINS:
Burial: Union Valley Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus Co., NC
Social Security Number: 261-22-7864

More About THOMAS CUTCHIN and EUNICE WATKINS:
Marriage: March 24, 1946

Child of THOMAS CUTCHIN and MARJORIE MEARS is:

- i. LINDA TEE¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. November 04, 1943, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

125. JACOB OLIVER¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JOHN OLIVER*⁹, *JOHN ANTHONY*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1910 in Holland, Franklin Co., VA. He married LOUISE DOUGHTIE Abt. 1935. She was born Abt. 1910.

More About JACOB CUTCHIN and LOUISE DOUGHTIE:
Marriage: Abt. 1935

Child of JACOB CUTCHIN and LOUISE DOUGHTIE is:

223. i. JUDY LOUISE¹¹ CUTCHIN.

126. CARLTON LEE¹⁰ CUTCHIN I (*CHARLES J.*⁹, *JOSIAH G.*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 19, 1905, and died August 15, 1991 in Franklin, VA. He married MARGRUETE ?.

More About CARLTON LEE CUTCHIN I:
Burial: Popular Springs Cemetery, Southampton, VA.
Social Security Number: 225-42-0821

Child of CARLTON CUTCHIN and MARGRUETE ? is:

224. i. CARLTON LEE¹¹ CUTCHIN II.

127. CAROLYN¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*CHARLES J.*⁹, *JOSIAH G.*⁸, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 11, 1911 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died July 27, 1992. She married ROBERT HENRY POWELL II, son of ROBERT POWELL and PEARLE ADKERSON. He was born July 18, 1907, and died July 13, 1973.

More About CAROLYN CUTCHIN:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, VA

More About ROBERT HENRY POWELL II:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, VA

Child of CAROLYN CUTCHIN and ROBERT POWELL is:

i. CHARLES CUTCHIN¹¹ POWELL, b. February 05, 1946, Franklin, VA; d. September 17, 1990.

More About CHARLES CUTCHIN POWELL:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Boykins, VA

128. JOSEPH PARTHAM¹⁰ BRASWELL I (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*⁹, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 14, 1876 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died July 26, 1951. He married MINNIE MORGAN. She was born March 22, 1886 in NC, and died October 21, 1978 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About MINNIE MORGAN:

Social Security Number: 237-66-3937

Child of JOSEPH BRASWELL and MINNIE MORGAN is:

i. JOSEPH PARTHAM¹¹ BRASWELL II.

129. ELIZABETH ADELINE¹⁰ BRASWELL (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*⁹, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born November 11, 1877 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died January 07, 1955 in Scotland Neck, NC. She married LUTHER RICE MILLS I.

Children of ELIZABETH BRASWELL and LUTHER MILLS are:

- i. LUTHER RICE¹¹ MILLS II, b. December 13, 1904; d. 1979; m. ELIZABETH GRAIGHILL.
 - ii. ROBERT BRASWELL MILLS, b. December 18, 1909.
 - iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM MILLS, b. August 31, 1913.
225. iv. MARGARET ANN MILLS, b. July 27, 1917.

130. HENREY ARCHELAUS¹⁰ BRASWELL (*JOSEPH WILLIAM*⁹, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born April 02, 1883, and died December 12, 1949. He married ISABEL TAYLOR November 01, 1917.

More About HENREY BRASWELL and ISABEL TAYLOR:

Marriage: November 01, 1917

Children of HENREY BRASWELL and ISABEL TAYLOR are:

i. HOMER PARHAM¹¹ BRASWELL, b. April 24, 1919; d. 1945.

Notes for HOMER PARHAM BRASWELL:

Captured in World War II.

226. ii. ANNIE MAE BRASWELL, b. August 02, 1920.

227. iii. HELEN ADELAIDE BRASWELL, b. March 20, 1925.

131. CHARLES DAVID¹⁰ BRASWELL (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 17, 1886, and died May 25, 1948. He married EULA DEAN.

Child of CHARLES BRASWELL and EULA DEAN is:

- i. MARY ANNE¹¹ BRASWELL, m. JAMES LAWERENCE.

132. FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰ HYMAN (*HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 03, 1877 in Brinkleyville Township, NC, and died October 29, 1947 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married ADA HARDEE TUCKER November 18, 1908 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born September 16, 1891 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, and died October 14, 1975 in Raleigh, NC.

More About FOREST HYMAN and ADA TUCKER:

Marriage: November 18, 1908, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of FOREST HYMAN and ADA TUCKER are:

228. i. WAVERLY SOUTHERLAND¹¹ HYMAN, b. August 19, 1909, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 03, 1988, Morganton, NC.
229. ii. FOREST NORWOOD HYMAN, b. August 11, 1911, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; d. October 07, 1964, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
230. iii. LOIS HYMAN, b. February 11, 1914, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
231. iv. MARY ELIZABETH HYMAN, b. March 19, 1916, Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC.

133. DR. EARNEST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰ BULLOCK (*MAUDE SOUTHERLAND⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 27, 1889. He married MARY BELLE HAYER May 05, 1915. She was born May 05, 1890.

More About EARNEST BULLOCK and MARY HAYER:

Marriage: May 05, 1915

Children of EARNEST BULLOCK and MARY HAYER are:

- i. MARY BELLE¹¹ BULLOCK, b. December 27, 1917.
- ii. DAVID EARNEST BULLOCK, b. May 10, 1920.
- iii. ALICE LEE BULLOCK, b. March 13, 1922.
- iv. MAUDE SOUTHERLAND BULLOCK, b. October 16, 1923.
- v. MATT HAYER BULLOCK, b. March 18, 1926.

134. MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰ BRASWELL (*JAMES CORNELIUS⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 13, 1912 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died in Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JOSEPH POWELL HAMILTON.

Child of MARGARET BRASWELL and JOSEPH HAMILTON is:

232. i. MARGARET LOUISE¹¹ HAMILTON, b. July 07, 1937.

135. MURIEL YELLOWBY¹⁰ JOYNER (*ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 22, 1886 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC. She married JOHN W. BARRETT I January 16, 1918.

More About JOHN BARRETT and MURIEL JOYNER:

Marriage: January 16, 1918

Child of MURIEL JOYNER and JOHN BARRETT is:

i. JOHN W.¹¹ BARRETT II.

136. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL¹⁰ JOYNER I (*ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 15, 1887 in Pitt Co., NC. He married RUTH RILEY RHEINHART February 1910. She was born in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

More About ARCHELAUS JOYNER and RUTH RHEINHART:

Marriage: February 1910

Child of ARCHELAUS JOYNER and RUTH RHEINHART is:

233. i. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL¹¹ JOYNER II.

137. EMILY HUGHS¹⁰ JOYNER (*ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 04, 1891 in Pitt Co., NC. She married PERCY L. THIGPEN.

Child of EMILY JOYNER and PERCY THIGPEN is:

i. CONNIE LEE¹¹ THIGPEN, b. July 1919.

138. MARY LEE¹⁰ JOYNER (*ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 15, 1884 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC. She married WILLIAM MAURICE DAUGHTRIDGE I, son of ELIJAH DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY ODOM.

Children of MARY JOYNER and WILLIAM DAUGHTRIDGE are:

234. i. WILLIAM MAURICE¹¹ DAUGHTRIDGE II, b. September 23, 1885.
ii. ANDREW JOYNER DAUGHTRIDGE, b. August 16, 1913; d. August 02, 1930.

Notes for ANDREW JOYNER DAUGHTRIDGE:

He was the first city manager of Greensboro, NC.

- iii. ROBERT LEE DAUGHTRIDGE, b. March 08, 1918.
iv. MARY LEE DAUGHTRIDGE, b. February 23, 1921.
235. v. ELIJAH L. DAUGHTRIDGE I.

139. VIRGINIA DARE¹⁰ BRASWELL (*ARCHELAUS⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 19, 1899 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died November 07, 1966 in Whitakers, NC. She married WILBUR PAUL THOMPSON I. He was born March 31, 1890, and died December 28, 1946.

Notes for VIRGINIA DARE BRASWELL:

She taught at Hallsboro High School.

More About VIRGINIA DARE BRASWELL:

Social Security Number: 238-58-8986

Children of VIRGINIA BRASWELL and WILBUR THOMPSON are:

236. i. MARY MATILDA¹¹ THOMPSON, b. August 28, 1925.
237. ii. ARCHELAUS THORNTON THOMPSON I, b. July 14, 1927; d. December 07, 1973.
238. iii. VIRGINIA DARE THOMPSON, b. July 23, 1929.
iv. WILBUR PAUL THOMPSON II, b. November 12, 1931; m. GERI SWINDELL.
239. v. ELIZABETH ANNE THOMPSON, b. May 17, 1936.

140. ELLEN¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JOHN RICHARD⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 11, 1892. She married SYDNOR DEBUTTS.

Children of ELLEN CUTCHIN and SYDNOR DEBUTTS are:

- i. ELLEN SYDNOR¹¹ DEBUTTS, b. February 21, 1912.
240. ii. JOHN DULANEY DEBUTTS, b. April 10, 1915.

141. ERMA¹⁰ SLEDGE (*NORA LEE⁹ CUTCHIN, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married (1) MR. HASTINGS. She married (2) MR. LEWIS.

Child of ERMA SLEDGE and HASTINGS is:

- i. DOROTHY ANN¹¹ HASTINGS.

142. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 14, 1882 in GA, and died August 04, 1968 in Conley, GA. She married (1) SOLOMON ?. She married (2) MUMFORD HOLLAND KENDALL I.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 253-84-6424

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and MUMFORD KENDALL are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ KENDALL, b. March 19, 1904; m. LEONARD E. JOHNSON.
241. ii. MUMFORD HOLLAND KENDALL II.
242. iii. PAUL THOMAS KENDALL I.

143. THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 11, 1884 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC, and died August 17, 1967 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married (1) JULIA GADDIS MANER October 30, 1910 in Ansonville, Anson Co., NC. She was born February 28, 1883 in Ansonville, Anson Co., NC, and died August 18, 1929 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. He married (2) LULA BELL CHEEK October 18, 1925 in Norwood, Anson, NC. She was born May 02, 1904 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, and died January 27, 1968 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About THADDEUS ERIC CUTCHIN:

Burial: August 19, 1967, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Social Security Number: 249-10-1885

More About JULIA GADDIS MANER:

Died 2: December 14, 1924, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC

Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About THADDEUS CUTCHIN and JULIA MANER:

Marriage: October 30, 1910, Ansonville, Anson Co., NC

More About LULA BELL CHEEK:

Died 2: January 26, 1968

More About THADDEUS CUTCHIN and LULA CHEEK:

Marriage: October 18, 1925, Norwood, Anson, NC

Children of THADDEUS CUTCHIN and JULIA MANER are:

243. i. ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. February 21, 1913, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.
- ii. EDGAR CUTCHIN, m. THELMA ELLIS.
244. iii. ETTA MARTHA CUTCHIN, b. December 10, 1919, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.
245. iv. JULIA LISK CUTCHIN, b. December 04, 1924, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.
246. v. RUTH GRADYS CUTCHIN, b. August 12, 1915, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC; d. May 21, 1998, Lotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
247. vi. WALTER FRANKLIN CUTCHIN, b. October 28, 1917, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC.

- vii. THADDEUS EDGAR CUTCHIN, b. August 03, 1911, Cedar Hill, Anson Co., NC; m. THELMA MAE ELLIS, December 19, 1942, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC; b. August 12, 1914, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC.

More About THADDEUS CUTCHIN and THELMA ELLIS:
Marriage: December 19, 1942, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of THADDEUS CUTCHIN and LULA CHEEK are:

- viii. ERIC GLENN¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. February 20, 1927, Norwood, Stanly Co., NC; d. December 27, 1927, Norwood, Anson Co., NC.

More About ERIC GLENN CUTCHIN:
Burial: Norwood, Cemetery, Stanely Co., NC

248. ix. EMMA JEAN CUTCHIN, b. February 15, 1929, Monroe, Union Co., NC.
249. x. BOBBY WAYNE CUTCHIN, b. August 12, 1933, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
xi. FAYE CAROLYN CUTCHIN, b. July 30, 1934, McColl, Marlboro, SC.
250. xii. RACHEL DEAN CUTCHIN, b. December 27, 1937, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC; d. March 03, 1976, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
251. xiii. NANCY LEE CUTCHIN, b. September 18, 1940, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
252. xiv. RICHARD DENNIS CUTCHIN, b. January 02, 1943, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
253. xv. LARRY DAVIS CUTCHIN I, b. February 20, 1945, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

144. HENRIETTA LENORA¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 30, 1885. She married JACKSON LUTHER COTHRAN I.

Children of HENRIETTA CUTCHIN and JACKSON COTHRAN are:

254. i. MARY JAY¹¹ COTHRAN, b. July 07, 1923.
255. ii. DOROTHY ANN COTHRAN, b. September 17, 1925.
iii. JACKSON LUTHER COTHRAN II, b. October 11, 1927; d. October 14, 1927.

145. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰ CUTCHIN I (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 01, 1888 in TX, and died April 1975 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN. He married ANNIE LAURIN BOGAN. She was born April 02, 1892 in TN, and died November 1978 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN I:
Social Security Number: 459-01-1036

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ANNIE BOGAN are:

256. i. CORINNE¹¹ CUTCHIN.
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN II, b. November 01, 1918, Badin, NC; m. CAROLYN BOND.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CUTCHIN II:
He moved to Dyersburg, TN in 1933. He worked with his father and built bridges.

He was in World War II. When he was released in 1943, he formed W. T. Cutchin and Associates, he built roads and Bridges in Tennessee, Arkansas, and Kentucky.

A bridge was named after him on 4/24/1997 in TN called the "W. T. Cutchin, Jr. Bridge". The bridge spans the Obion River and State Route 88 on State Route 181 between Lauderdale and Dyer Counties. They named the bridge after him because he spent most of his life building bridges and roads through out Tennessee with his father and with his company.

257. iii. JEANNE CUTCHIN.

146. DAISY ADNA¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 24, 1889, and died April 25, 1971 in Mt. Gilead, NC. She married DANIEL COLUMBUS HAYWOOD. He was born January 01, 1889, and died January 01, 1956 in Mt. Gilead, NC.

Children of DAISY CUTCHIN and DANIEL HAYWOOD are:

- 258. i. WOODROW FRANKLIN¹¹ HAYWOOD, b. June 18, 1912.
- 259. ii. THOMAS CUTCHIN HAYWOOD, b. September 16, 1915.
- iii. HAZEL HAYWOOD.

Notes for HAZEL HAYWOOD:
She died at 18 months.

147. JOSIAH BARRON¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 10, 1893. He married (1) MINNIE CURREN. He married (2) THELMA EXUM.

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and MINNIE CURREN are:

- 260. i. FRANCES JOSEPHINE¹¹ CUTCHIN.
- 261. ii. LUCILLE CUTCHIN.

148. FANNIE GRACE¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 28, 1896. She married GEORGE WILLIAMSON ARMFIELD II April 12, 1921. He was born November 08, 1892, and died May 04, 1944.

More About GEORGE ARMFIELD and FANNIE CUTCHIN:
Marriage: April 12, 1921

Children of FANNIE CUTCHIN and GEORGE ARMFIELD are:

- 262. i. ELIZABETH GRACE¹¹ ARMFIELD, b. April 29, 1922.
- 263. ii. GEORGE WILLIAMSON ARMFIELD III, b. October 19, 1929.

149. ARTHUR OSBORNE¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 15, 1904. He married ETHEL PALLESEN.

Children of ARTHUR CUTCHIN and ETHEL PALLESEN are:

- 264. i. JON OSBORNE¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. February 13, 1940, CA; d. July 1979.
- 265. ii. CAROLE MARIE CUTCHIN.
- 266. iii. RAYMOND CUTCHIN.

150. COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSELVET¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 01, 1914. He married MILDRED E. TAYLOR.

Children of COMMODORE CUTCHIN and MILDRED TAYLOR are:

- i. THOMAS THEODORE¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. December 29, 1937.
- 267. ii. RONALD FREDERICK CUTCHIN, b. November 29, 1942.
- 268. iii. GREGORY CHARLES CUTCHIN.
- 269. iv. KAY ELIZABETH CUTCHIN, b. September 24, 1954, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- v. LYDIA ANN CUTCHIN.

151. JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰ CUTCHIN I (*JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 10, 1890 in NC, and died June 30, 1973 in Whitakers, Edgecombe CO., NC. He married MARY TAYLOR. She was born October 15, 1882, and died January 13, 1972.

More About JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN I:
Social Security Number: 237-18-2335

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and MARY TAYLOR are:

- 270. i. JOSEPH HENRY¹¹ CUTCHIN II, b. January 03, 1918.
- 271. ii. DANFORD EMONDSON CUTCHIN I, b. December 28, 1922.

152. JAMES ELMER¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 28, 1893 in NC, and died January 05, 1956. He married CALPHURNIA BAILEY. She was born December 06, 1894 in NC, and died January 31, 1995.

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CALPHURNIA BAILEY are:

- 272. i. FRANCES LEE¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. December 15, 1924.
- 273. ii. ELLIE PRINCE CUTCHIN, b. January 25, 1927.

153. JOSIAH SPENCER¹⁰ CUTCHIN II (*JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 08, 1902 in NC, and died November 01, 1992 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married WILLIE EMMA HAZELWOOD, daughter of PETER HAZELWOOD and ANNIE BOWMAN. She died March 24, 1999 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About JOSIAH SPENCER CUTCHIN II:

Social Security Number: 237-18-2708

Children of JOSIAH CUTCHIN and WILLIE HAZELWOOD are:

- 274. i. NANCY SARAH¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. December 03, 1927.
- 275. ii. REBECCA CUTCHIN, b. January 12, 1938.

154. FLORIDE CAMILLE¹⁰ KNIGHT (*MAGGIE LEE⁹ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 04, 1889. She married JOHN PAUL BURNETTE I.

Children of FLORIDE KNIGHT and JOHN BURNETTE are:

- 276. i. WALTER SCOTT¹¹ BURNETTE, b. July 10, 1914; d. February 14, 1970.
- 276. ii. WALTER SCOTT BURNETTE, b. December 25, 1920.

155. KITCHEN COFFIELD¹⁰ KNIGHT I (*MAGGIE LEE⁹ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 17, 1892, and died March 17, 1947. He married IDA LOWE.

Child of KITCHEN KNIGHT and IDA LOWE is:

- 277. i. KITCHEN COFFIELD¹¹ KNIGHT II, b. February 25, 1931.

156. ALTON CUTCHIN¹⁰ GREENE I (*ALMON⁹ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 02, 1903. He married MATTIE NEAL MCLEOD.

Children of ALTON GREENE and MATTIE MCLEOD are:

- 278. i. MARTHA NEAL¹¹ GREENE, b. 1925; d. 1932.
- 278. ii. MAGGIE GREENE, b. March 31, 1936.
- 279. iii. ALTON CUTCHIN GREENE II.

157. EDWARD GARLAND¹⁰ JOHNSTON II (*EDWARD GARLAND⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 02, 1900 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died May 06, 1966 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married (1) DORA ?. He married (2) JULIA WALLING MOORE June 28, 1922, daughter of EDWARD MOORE and ELIZABETH PARROTT. She was born September 17, 1902 in Kinston, NC, and died March 21, 1958 in Rocky Mount, NC.

More About EDWARD GARLAND JOHNSTON II:
Social Security Number: 237-16-5017

More About EDWARD JOHNSTON and JULIA MOORE:
Marriage: June 28, 1922

Child of EDWARD JOHNSTON and JULIA MOORE is:
280. i. JULIE MOORE¹¹ JOHNSTON, b. May 28, 1925; d. February 09, 1964.

158. ALFRED ARRINGTON¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*EDWARD GARLAND⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 01, 1901 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died January 31, 1996 in Columbia, SC. He married LILLIAN THOMPSON November 05, 1927. She was born September 24, 1904 in Rockingham, NC, and died November 13, 1993 in Columbia, SC.

More About ALFRED JOHNSTON and LILLIAN THOMPSON:
Marriage: November 05, 1927

Child of ALFRED JOHNSTON and LILLIAN THOMPSON is:
281. i. LILLIAN ARRINGTON¹¹ JOHNSTON, b. September 30, 1940.

159. JAMES MARION¹⁰ JOHNSON I (*EDWARD GARLAND⁹ JOHNSON I, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 25, 1906 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died July 02, 1976 in Washington, NC. He married LUCY TAYLOR BOWENS April 10, 1937 in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington, NC. She was born May 06, 1914 in Washington, NC, and died January 09, 1989 in Washington, NC.

More About JAMES JOHNSON and LUCY BOWENS:
Marriage: April 10, 1937, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington, NC

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and LUCY BOWENS are:
282. i. JAMES MARION¹¹ JOHNSON II, b. January 23, 1942.
283. ii. FRANK BOWERS JOHNSON, b. March 16, 1945.

160. NELLIE BURTON¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*EDWARD GARLAND⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 23, 1912 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died May 05, 1984 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married EARL THOMAS BAYSDEN I November 14, 1941 in Rocky Mount, NC, son of EUGENE BAYSDEN and IDA SIMPSON. He was born May 31, 1909 in Rocky Mount, NC, and died April 24, 1997 in Rocky Mount, NC.

More About EARL BAYSDEN and NELLIE JOHNSTON:
Marriage: November 14, 1941, Rocky Mount, NC

Children of NELLIE JOHNSTON and EARL BAYSDEN are:
284. i. EARL THOMAS¹¹ BAYSDEN II, b. January 11, 1944.
285. ii. EDWARD JOHNSTON BAYSDEN, b. November 22, 1947.

161. JOSEPH SYDNEY¹⁰ JOHNSTON I (*ARTHUR CUTCHIN⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married AGNES MOORE.

Children of JOSEPH JOHNSTON and AGNES MOORE are:
i. JOSEPH SYDNEY¹¹ JOHNSTON II.
ii. VICKIE JOHNSTON.

162. CATHERINE¹⁰ JOHNSTON (*ARTHUR CUTCHIN⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married GERALD NOELL I.

Children of CATHERINE JOHNSTON and GERALD NOELL are:

- i. MILDRED¹¹ NOELL.
- ii. GERALD NOELL II.

163. RALPH HODGES¹⁰ GORHAM (*MINNIE GARNETT⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 21, 1904 in NC, and died January 01, 1973 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married NANCY NETTLES TAYLOR.

More About RALPH HODGES GORHAM:

Social Security Number: 238-18-1610

Child of RALPH GORHAM and NANCY TAYLOR is:

- i. THOMAS CHERRY¹¹ GORHAM III, b. October 31, 1940; m. EVELYN BREWER LEINBACH.

164. BRUCE GOODWIN¹⁰ GORHAM (*MINNIE GARNETT⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 01, 1907. He married HELEN CRISMAN.

Child of BRUCE GORHAM and HELEN CRISMAN is:

286. i. CHERRY ROTH¹¹ GORHAM, b. February 06, 1939.

165. SARAH DAVIS¹⁰ BRADLEY (*LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 17, 1896. She married THOMAS BEALE COCKEY II. He was born April 28, 1897.

Child of SARAH BRADLEY and THOMAS COCKEY is:

287. i. THOMAS BEALE¹¹ COCKEY III, b. August 19, 1927.

166. RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰ BRADLEY I (*LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 20, 1898, and died July 01, 1961. He married ALEPH BETON JONES. She was born February 17, 1901.

Children of RAYMOND BRADLEY and ALEPH JONES are:

288. i. FRANCES SHAVENDER¹¹ BRADLEY, b. March 01, 1925.
289. ii. MARTHA JEANNETTE BRADLEY, b. April 24, 1928.
290. iii. RAYMOND RICHARD BRADLEY II, b. April 20, 1931.
iv. CHARLES MARVIN BRADLEY, b. June 16, 1938; m. EVA EDWARDS; b. September 07, 1937.

167. CORNELIA CUTCHIN¹⁰ BRADLEY (*LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 31, 1900. She married OLLIN KEMP DOZIER I.

Children of CORNELIA BRADLEY and OLLIN DOZIER are:

291. i. DOROTHY CUTCHIN¹¹ DOZIER, b. April 09, 1924.
292. ii. NANCY LOU DOZIER, b. August 17, 1925.
293. iii. OLLIN KEMP DOZIER II, b. May 15, 1929.
iv. ADRIAN BRADLEY DOZIER I, b. September 21, 1938.

168. ROBERT ADRIAN¹⁰ BRADLEY II (*LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 14, 1906, and died November 02, 1943. He married (1) THELMA WILLIAMS. He married (2) ELVA MAE WHITELY.

Child of ROBERT BRADLEY and ELVA WHITELY is:

294. i. ROBERT ADRIAN¹¹ BRADLEY III, b. October 11, 1931.

169. WILEY GORHAM¹⁰ BRADLEY I (*LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 18, 1912. He married MARY ELIZABETH BRITT. She was born November 04, 1920.

Children of WILEY BRADLEY and MARY BRITT are:

295. i. WILEY GORHAM¹¹ BRADLEY II, b. October 02, 1946; m. NANCY ALLYNE DAWSON; b. July 13, 1950.
296. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BRADLEY, b. September 10, 1950.
296. iii. BURK BRITT BRADLEY, b. January 17, 1953.
iv. WILLIAM CUTCHIN BRADLEY, b. July 15, 1954; m. ANN FINLEY.

170. CHARLES MCGUILBRETH¹⁰ KILLEBREW I (*LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 02, 1908. He married DORA DAWSON GRIMES.

Children of CHARLES KILLEBREW and DORA GRIMES are:

297. i. CHARLES MCGUILBRETH¹¹ KILLEBREW II, b. October 1937.
ii. WILLIAM GRIMES KILLEBREW, b. November 21, 1938.
iii. MARY ARLENE KILLEBREW, b. October 05, 1939; m. ROGER CULLEN BUNCH; b. April 17, 1934.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY KILLEBREW, b. January 05, 1943; m. QUENA LARELLE TAYLOR; b. September 28, 1944.

171. LENA SCOTT¹⁰ KILLEBREW (*LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 10, 1914. She married WILBUR WINSTON THOMAS.

Children of LENA KILLEBREW and WILBUR THOMAS are:

298. i. BARBARA SCOTT¹¹ THOMAS, b. December 12, 1937.
299. ii. LINDA CUTCHIN THOMAS, b. July 10, 1940.
300. iii. (DDS) PHILLIP WINSTON THOMAS I, b. March 20, 1943.

172. JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ GORHAM II (*ISLA CLARK⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 26, 1909. He married HELEN GARRETT DANIEL.

Children of JAMES GORHAM and HELEN DANIEL are:

301. i. JAMES SAMUEL¹¹ GORHAM III, b. December 27, 1942.
ii. STEPHEN DANIEL GORHAM, b. August 25, 1946.
iii. HENRY WISE GORHAM, b. October 03, 1948.

173. MATILDA¹⁰ GORHAM (*ISLA CLARK⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 04, 1922. She married O. NAPOLEON MONROE II.

Children of MATILDA GORHAM and O. MONROE are:

- i. O. NAPOLEON¹¹ MONROE III, b. July 19, 1946.
ii. VIRGINIA ANN MONROE, b. March 15, 1959.

174. EMILY SPENCER¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MCKENNEY⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 26, 1906. She married FRED WILLIAM PASCHALL I. He was born September 25, 1897.

Children of EMILY CUTCHIN and FRED PASCHALL are:

302. i. EMMA ELIZABETH¹¹ PASCHALL, b. May 04, 1933; m. THOMAS ARTHUR BAUMAN I; b. August 16, 1933.
ii. FRED WILLIAM PASCHALL II, b. November 26, 1935.

iii. EMILY SPENCER PASCHALL, b. January 27, 1939; m. CHARLES KENNETH BARNES; b. May 15, 1930.

175. JAMES MCKENNEY¹⁰ CUTCHIN III (*JAMES MCKENNEY⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 26, 1912 in NC, and died February 1984 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married HELEN CHRISTINE PERKINS, daughter of JAMES PERKINS and DELLA ROBERTSON. She was born January 30, 1911.

More About JAMES MCKENNEY CUTCHIN III:

Social Security Number: 238-58-6534

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and HELEN PERKINS are:

- 303. i. JAMES MCKENNEY¹¹ CUTCHIN IV, b. October 11, 1933.
- 304. ii. BARABARA PERKINS CUTCHIN, b. December 02, 1934.
- 305. iii. LAWERENCE MCGILBRA CUTCHIN I, b. May 27, 1937.

176. ANNIE LEE¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 10, 1911 in Halifax Co., NC, and died October 25, 1990 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. She married BEN HOLLEN NEVILLE I Abt. 1938 in Halifax Co., NC. He was born December 12, 1911 in Halifax Co., NC, and died July 06, 1996 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About ANNIE LEE CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 237-62-8696

More About BEN HOLLEN NEVILLE I:

Social Security Number: 243-56-5590

More About BEN NEVILLE and ANNIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1938, Halifax Co., NC

Children of ANNIE CUTCHIN and BEN NEVILLE are:

- 306. i. MARY ANNE¹¹ NEVILLE, b. November 20, 1942.
- 307. ii. BEN HOLLEN NEVILLE II, b. June 25, 1944.
- iii. ELIZABETH CUTCHIN NEVILLE, b. October 15, 1954.

177. RICHARD SPEIGHT¹⁰ CUTCHIN II (*RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 12, 1914 in NY, and died December 1984 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married KATHERINE HOUSTON. She was born October 27, 1918.

More About RICHARD SPEIGHT CUTCHIN II:

Social Security Number: 059-12-2953

Children of RICHARD CUTCHIN and KATHERINE HOUSTON are:

- 308. i. FRANCES HOUSTON¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. September 22, 1943.
- 309. ii. KATHERINE MANN CUTCHIN, b. January 07, 1948.

178. HENRY WHELESS¹⁰ CUTCHIN II (*HENRY WHELESS⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 04, 1924. He married VIRGINIA WOODWARD. She was born September 23, 1923.

Children of HENRY CUTCHIN and VIRGINIA WOODWARD are:

- 310. i. VIRGINIA BRYAN¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. September 04, 1947.
- ii. HENRY WHELESS CUTCHIN III, b. July 25, 1952; m. ANN REYNOLDS STEADMAN.
- iii. ANNA KATHERINE CUTCHIN, b. November 05, 1954; m. (1) JOHN D. VAUGHAN II; m. (2) DAVID CHARLES GAZETTA.

179. BESSIE EATON¹⁰ THORNE (*JOHN CUTCHIN⁹, MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN, ELI⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married SPENCER GARLAND AVENT I.

Children of BESSIE THORNE and SPENCER AVENT are:

- i. MARY¹¹ AVENT.
- ii. SPENCER GARLAND AVENT II.
- iii. LEON THORNE AVENT.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS AVENT, d. October 26, 1947.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS AVENT:

He was killed in France during WWII.

180. SPENCER¹⁰ THORNE (*THEOPHILUS TAYLOR⁹, MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN, ELI⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*)

Notes for SPENCER THORNE:

He lived in Williamston, NC at some point.

Children of SPENCER THORNE are:

- i. T. T.¹¹ THORNE.

Notes for T. T. THORNE:

He lived in Chapel Hill, NC at some point.

- ii. EDWARD COX THORNE.

Notes for EDWARD COX THORNE:

He lived in Wilson, NC at some point.

- iii. CHARLES C. THORNE.

Notes for CHARLES C. THORNE:

He lived in Rocky Mount, NC at some point.

- iv. SARAH CUTCHIN THORNE.

181. HARRIETTE DANIEL¹⁰ THORNE (*THEOPHILUS TAYLOR⁹, MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN, ELI⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married ALPHONSO HOLLAND KENT I.

Children of HARRIETTE THORNE and ALPHONSO KENT are:

- i. HARRIETTE LINDSAY¹¹ KENT.
- ii. ALPHONSO HOLLAND KENT II.

182. THEOPHILUS TAYLOR¹⁰ THORNE III (*THEOPHILUS TAYLOR⁹, MARY DELLA⁸ CUTCHIN, ELI⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*)

Children of THEOPHILUS TAYLOR THORNE III are:

- i. FREDRICK TAYLOR¹¹ THORNE.
- ii. STEVEN DANIEL THORNE.

183. BENJAMIN FOREST¹⁰ ANDERSON I (*LILLIAN C.⁹ CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.⁸, NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 06, 1901, and died September 13, 1956. He married ANNIE MAE DAVIS.

Child of BENJAMIN ANDERSON and ANNIE DAVIS is:

- i. BENJAMIN FOREST¹¹ ANDERSON II, b. November 26, 1949, NC; d. July 02, 1989, Richmond, VA; m.

CATHERINE KEEL, July 31, 1972.

More About BENJAMIN ANDERSON and CATHERINE KEEL:
Marriage: July 31, 1972

184. ANNIE MAE¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LILLIAN C.⁹ CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.⁸, NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 23, 1907. She married CHARLES LEE JOHNSTON II April 18, 1936. He died October 04, 1962.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and ANNIE ANDERSON:
Marriage: April 18, 1936

Children of ANNIE ANDERSON and CHARLES JOHNSTON are:

- 311. i. CHARLES LEE¹¹ JOHNSTON III, b. April 26, 1939; d. January 21, 1997.
- 312. ii. LILL CUTCHIN JOHNSTON, b. April 20, 1943.

185. HENRY CUTCHIN¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LILLIAN C.⁹ CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.⁸, NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 12, 1916. He married MARGARET COLLINS.

Children of HENRY ANDERSON and MARGARET COLLINS are:

- i. MARGARET DRAKE¹¹ ANDERSON, b. December 20, 1947; m. ROBERT NORTON MCIVER, February 04, 1972.

More About ROBERT MCIVER and MARGARET ANDERSON:
Marriage: February 04, 1972

- ii. HENRY SCOTT ANDERSON, b. September 27, 1950.

186. EMERALD OZELLE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 27, 1915. She married TYRUS VANCE DAHL I.

Child of EMERALD TAYLOR and TYRUS DAHL is:

- i. TYRUS VANCE¹¹ DAHL II, b. July 23, 1949; m. SUSAN FITZGERALD.

187. SALLY MELBA¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 25, 1919. She married ROBERT DUNNING BEAMON I.

Children of SALLY TAYLOR and ROBERT BEAMON are:

- i. ROBERT DUNNING¹¹ BEAMON II, b. October 25, 1954.
- ii. ALBERT GRAHAM BEAMON, b. October 25, 1954.

188. REBECCA AVRIL¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 09, 1921. She married O' QUINN ASKEW November 26, 1942.

More About O' ASKEW and REBECCA TAYLOR:
Marriage: November 26, 1942

Children of REBECCA TAYLOR and O' ASKEW are:

- 313. i. PRISCILLA ALLEN¹¹ ASKEW, b. March 19, 1944.
- 314. ii. CARMEN REBECCA ASKEW, b. August 21, 1949.

189. QUEENA JOYCE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶,*

*THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born April 27, 1925. She married RICHARD TALTON VANN.

Child of QUEENA TAYLOR and RICHARD VANN is:

315. i. LORETTA ETHEL¹¹ VANN, b. September 30, 1947.

190. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY*⁹, *SALLY KING*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born November 03, 1931. She married THEODORE R. CUMMINGS.

Child of MARY TAYLOR and THEODORE CUMMINGS is:

i. KARL LINTON¹¹ CUMMINGS.

191. LINTON YANCEY¹⁰ TAYLOR II (*LINTON YANCEY*⁹, *SALLY KING*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born March 24, 1934. He married SUSIE MAE TILLERY.

Child of LINTON TAYLOR and SUSIE TILLERY is:

i. GRANSON LYNN¹¹ TAYLOR.

192. AMELIA ALLYN¹⁰ TAYLOR (*LINTON YANCEY*⁹, *SALLY KING*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *THOMAS HOWELL*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 13, 1939. She married (1) PHILLIP WAYNE HARP. She married (2) GLENNWOOD FORD LASSITER II.

Children of AMELIA TAYLOR and GLENNWOOD LASSITER are:

- i. KEITH FORD¹¹ LASSITER, b. February 24, 1959.
- ii. PATRICIA LUCEELE LASSITER, b. November 15, 1960.

193. JAMES RICHARD¹⁰ USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA*⁹ *CUTCHIN*, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 22, 1866 in KY, and died August 28, 1928 in Benton City, KY. He married (1) MARY MILLER BONDURANT, daughter of JOHN BOONDURANT and LOUISA GREEN. She was born February 28, 1872, and died December 17, 1961 in Kirksey, KY. He married (2) FLORA ADELAIDE MCCAIN.

Children of JAMES USERY and MARY BONDURANT are:

- i. CARL¹¹ USERY.
- ii. EUPHEMA USERY.
- iii. JAMES USERY, b. October 17, 1913, Benton City, KY; d. 1982, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- iv. JOHN USERY.
- v. HARL USERY, b. 1902; d. 1978.
- vi. NOLA USERY, b. 1904; d. 1947.
- vii. FRED USERY, b. May 28, 1911, Benton City, KY; d. December 15, 1995, Paducah, KY.

Children of JAMES USERY and FLORA MCCAIN are:

- viii. ILA¹¹ USERY.
- ix. NOMA USERY, m. D. Y. DUNN.
- x. LULA USERY.

194. SUSAN A.¹⁰ USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA*⁹ *CUTCHIN*, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born Abt. 1869 in KY. She married JOHN TREAS.

Children of SUSAN USERY and JOHN TREAS are:

- i. HOLLIE¹¹ TREAS.
- ii. LILLIE TREAS.
- iii. LIDA TREAS.

iv. LALAH TREAS.

195. GERTIE E.¹⁰ USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA⁹ CUTCHIN, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born Abt. 1879 in KY. She married ALBERT CATES.

Children of GERTIE USERY and ALBERT CATES are:

- i. RUSSEL¹¹ CATES.
- ii. JACK CARTER CATES.
- iii. PEARL CATES.

196. WILLIAM AARON¹⁰ USERY (*SARAH ALABAMA⁹ CUTCHIN, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married MAUDIE TREAS.

Children of WILLIAM USERY and MAUDIE TREAS are:

- i. FLOYD¹¹ USERY.
- ii. NORA USERY.
- iii. FLORA USERY.

197. ROSA¹⁰ CUTCHIN (*JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 1876 in KY or IL. She married OSCAR HOBBS February 15, 1894 in White Co., IL. He was born April 1871 in IL.

More About OSCAR HOBBS and ROSA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 15, 1894, White Co., IL

Children of ROSA CUTCHIN and OSCAR HOBBS are:

- 316.
- i. MABEL G.¹¹ HOBBS, b. July 1897.
 - ii. WILMA HOBBS.
 - iii. HAZEL HOBBS, m. FRANK WILLIAMS.

198. NEAL¹⁰ CUTCHIN I (*JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 01, 1878 in New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL, and died August 19, 1954 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married NELLIE MAUD KELLO September 22, 1897 in White Co., IL. She was born March 30, 1881 in Enfield Township, White Co., IL, and died August 05, 1936 in White Co., IL.

Notes for NEAL CUTCHIN I:

He was in the 1900 White Co., IL Census, Burnt Prairie Twp.

He was in the 1910 White Co., IL Census, Emma Twp.

He was a farmer who died of Parkinson's Disease which he had for 15 years.

More About NEAL CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Notes for NELLIE MAUD KELLO:

Died because she had carcinoma of brain.

More About NELLIE MAUD KELLO:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

More About NEAL CUTCHIN and NELLIE KELLO:

Marriage: September 22, 1897, White Co., IL

Children of NEAL CUTCHIN and NELLIE KELLO are:

- 317. i. RALPH WAYNE¹¹ CUTCHIN I, b. June 16, 1898, Enfield Township, White Co., IL; d. October 25, 1980, Carmi, White Co., IL.
- 318. ii. HAZEL CUTCHIN, b. May 28, 1903, IN; d. May 26, 1995, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 319. iii. NEAL CUTCHIN II, b. March 12, 1906, Emma, White Co., IL; d. January 31, 1980, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 320. iv. MARY MINERVA CUTCHIN, b. October 26, 1907, White Co., IL.

199. JAMES HENRY¹⁰ CUTCHIN II (*JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 06, 1880 in New Burnside, Johnson, IL, and died March 1905. He married CATHERINE JEMMIA KELTON December 30, 1900 in Trumbull, White Co., IL. She was born June 1881 in IL.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and CATHERINE KELTON:
 Marriage: December 30, 1900, Trumbull, White Co., IL

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CATHERINE KELTON are:

- i. CLYDE G.¹¹ CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1903, IL.
- ii. HENRY CUTCHIN, b. September 11, 1904, IN; d. December 13, 1979, Crossville, White, IL.

More About HENRY CUTCHIN:
 Social Security Number: 313-05-3102

Generation No. 7

200. ASBURN¹¹ CUTCHIN (*ADOLPHUS ASHBURN¹⁰, ADOLPHUS ADDISON⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 21, 1941. He married VIRGINA CHRISTOPHER LAIRD.

Children of ASBURN CUTCHIN and VIRGINA LAIRD are:

- i. CATHERINE EMORY¹² CUTCHIN, b. October 02, 1964.
- ii. ELIZABETH LAIRD CUTCHIN, b. July 24, 1968.

201. ANN COOK¹¹ CUTCHIN (*ADOLPHUS ASHBURN¹⁰, ADOLPHUS ADDISON⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 04, 1944. She married GEORGE LUDWIS WEIDMAN. He was born June 11, 1940.

Children of ANN CUTCHIN and GEORGE WEIDMAN are:

- i. GEORGE GREGORY¹² WEIDMAN, b. July 27, 1966.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WEIDMAN, b. April 09, 1980.

202. DR. JOSEPH HENRY¹¹ CUTCHIN II (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 16, 1935. He married (1) ELOISE DAVENPORT MARSHALL June 24, 1957. She was born December 16, 1936. He married (2) PAIGE DONAWAY August 1980. She was born March 06, 1951.

Notes for DR. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN II:

Lt. Cmdr. US Navy during 1966-68 as physician with Marines at Quantico.

Dr. Joe Cutchin received his BA in History from the University of Virginia. He graduated as M.D. from the Medical College of South Carolina in 1961, trained in his specialty at the University of Virginia Hospital until 1966, and then entered the U.S. Navy. Dr. Cutchin served at Quantico until 1968, when he entered practice in Salisbury.

He is Board Certified in Obstetrics and Gynecology, is past chairman of the Department of Ob-Gyn at Peninsula Regional Medical Center and served as President of the medical staff there in 1986-87. He is past President of the Wicomico County Medical Society and President of the Maryland Society of Ob-Gyn 1991-92. He served as President of Life Crisis Center for several years. He is a Fellow of the American College of Ob-Gyn. Dr. Cutchin also holds amateur radio license W3ETT and enjoys flying. This came from his website,

<http://www.penobgyn.com/>.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELOISE MARSHALL:
Marriage: June 24, 1957

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PAIGE DONAWAY:
Marriage: August 1980

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ELOISE MARSHALL are:

321. i. JOSEPH HENRY¹² CUTCHIN III, b. June 27, 1958.
- ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL CUTCHIN, b. November 12, 1959.
- iii. THOMAS BLACKMAN CUTCHIN, b. May 11, 1961.

Child of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and PAIGE DONAWAY is:

- iv. ASHLEY PAIGE¹² CUTCHIN, b. March 25, 1983.

203. SARAH DUNREATH¹¹ CAMPBELL (*MARY DUNREATH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 01, 1933. She married OTIS P. JEFFERSON II April 09, 1955. He was born December 21, 1928.

More About OTIS JEFFERSON and SARAH CAMPBELL:
Marriage: April 09, 1955

Children of SARAH CAMPBELL and OTIS JEFFERSON are:

- i. DANA JOY¹² JEFFERSON, b. April 12, 1956, Gagsboro, DE; m. (1) DOUGLAS L. LYNCH, 1974; m. (2) DAVID FARGO, April 1981.

More About DOUGLAS LYNCH and DANA JEFFERSON:
Marriage: 1974

More About DAVID FARGO and DANA JEFFERSON:
Marriage: April 1981

- ii. TAMARA LYNN JEFFERSON, b. January 07, 1960, Gagsboro, DE; m. TIMOTHY JAMES SHEARER, September 21, 1985; b. June 02, 1959.

More About TIMOTHY SHEARER and TAMARA JEFFERSON:
Marriage: September 21, 1985

204. BRAXTON MURRAY¹¹ CUTCHIN III (*BRAXTON MURRAY¹⁰, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 03, 1941. He married (1) RACHEL THOMPASSON. He married (2) JOY WILSON June 06, 1965, daughter of ROBERT WILSON and ELLIS YORK. She was born July 14, 1941.

More About BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOY WILSON:
Marriage: June 06, 1965

Children of BRAXTON CUTCHIN and JOY WILSON are:

- i. ROBERT BRAXTON¹² CUTCHIN, b. September 16, 1968; m. HELEN MCLAREN DAVIDSON.

Notes for ROBERT BRAXTON CUTCHIN:
He currently lives in San Diego, CA.

- ii. LEE HUNTER CUTCHIN, b. March 21, 1971; m. HUBERT EDWARD YARBOROUGH IV.

Notes for HUBERT EDWARD YARBOROUGH IV:
He currently lives in Asheville, NC.

205. JOHNSON HUNTER¹¹ CUTCHIN I (*BRAXTON MURRAY¹⁰, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷,*

ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) was born December 30, 1943. He married ANTONIA LONGFIELD SMITH August 27, 1966. She was born May 30, 1946.

More About JOHNSON CUTCHIN and ANTONIA SMITH:

Marriage: August 27, 1966

Children of JOHNSON CUTCHIN and ANTONIA SMITH are:

- i. JOSEPHINE IRENE¹² CUTCHIN, b. February 19, 1967.
- ii. JOHNSON HUNTER CUTCHIN II, b. August 18, 1972.

206. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ CUTCHIN (*BRAXTON MURRAY¹⁰, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 06, 1947 in Easley, SC. He married (1) ANNIE KAISER June 07, 1969. She was born November 13, 1947. He married (2) GLORIA BARNETTE April 28, 1984. She was born April 23, 1953.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH CUTCHIN:

He is a lawyer in Mt Pleasant, SC. The firm he works for is called Cutchin Law Firm. His website is <http://www.cutchinlaw.com>.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ANNIE KAISER:

Marriage: June 07, 1969

More About WILLIAM CUTCHIN and GLORIA BARNETTE:

Marriage: April 28, 1984

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and ANNIE KAISER are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH¹² CUTCHIN, b. July 23, 1971.
- ii. NANCY KAISER CUTCHIN, b. October 16, 1974.

207. MARY JOSEPHINE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*BRAXTON MURRAY¹⁰, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 12, 1949. She married (1) ANDREW PHAIL. She married (2) SAMUEL YOUNG August 10, 1968. He was born August 07, 1946. She married (3) STEVEN RAY ROSS December 16, 1976. He was born March 01, 1949.

More About SAMUEL YOUNG and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: August 10, 1968

More About STEVEN ROSS and MARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: December 16, 1976

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and SAMUEL YOUNG is:

- i. KEVIN RAY¹² YOUNG, b. October 26, 1970.

Notes for KEVIN RAY YOUNG:

When he was adopted he changed his last name.

208. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹¹ NORFLEET (*BENJAMIN PERCY¹⁰, SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 30, 1907 in Amelia Co., VA, and died March 10, 1993 in New Ports News, VA. He married MIRIAM SUSAN ELLIOTT December 23, 1931 in Brookneal, VA, daughter of EUGENE ELLIOTT and CORA MANGUM. She was born November 08, 1908 in Culpepper, VA, and died December 17, 1992 in New Ports News, VA.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORFLEET:

He was a telegraph operator for the N & W Railroad.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORFLEET:

Burial: Meadowbrook Mausoleum, Driver, VA
Social Security Number: 719-05-5554

Notes for MIRIAM SUSAN ELLIOTT:
She was a teacher.

More About MIRIAM SUSAN ELLIOTT:
Burial: Meadowbrook Mausoleum, Driver, VA
Social Security Number: 227-38-2251

More About BENJAMIN NORFLEET and MIRIAM ELLIOTT:
Marriage: December 23, 1931, Brookneal, VA

Children of BENJAMIN NORFLEET and MIRIAM ELLIOTT are:

- i. DR. BENJAMIN ELLIOTT¹² NORFLEET, m. WILLIE SPRUNT NEWKIRK.
- ii. JAMES QUINTON NORFLEET, m. (1) PATRICIA ARTHUR; m. (2) LEILANI BRUSSARD; m. (3) JANE EDWARDS.
- iii. STEPHEN MANGUM NORFLEET, m. CAROL SEATON.

209. ROBERT SEAMAN¹¹ NORFLEET (*BENJAMIN PERCY*¹⁰, *SARAH VIRGINIA*⁹ *CAMP*, *SALLY*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 20, 1908 in Amelia Co., VA, and died February 03, 1968 in Sutherlin, VA. He married ELIZABETH OSBORNE KERNS November 23, 1936. She was born November 11, 1913, and died January 06, 1988.

Notes for ROBERT SEAMAN NORFLEET:
He worked on Railroad.

More About ROBERT NORFLEET and ELIZABETH KERNS:
Marriage: November 23, 1936

Children of ROBERT NORFLEET and ELIZABETH KERNS are:

- i. ROBERT KERNS¹² NORFLEET, m. KARLA McDONAUGH.
- ii. FRANCES KATHERINE NORFLEET, m. WILLIAM V. FAISON.

210. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ NORFLEET I (*BENJAMIN PERCY*¹⁰, *SARAH VIRGINIA*⁹ *CAMP*, *SALLY*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 18, 1914 in Amelia Co., VA, and died May 1985 in Fredericksburg, VA. He married JOAN CHAPMAN.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET I:
He had his own business, wood chips and mulch.

More About JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET I:
Social Security Number: 228-05-40213

Children of JOHN NORFLEET and JOAN CHAPMAN are:

- i. IAN SCOTT¹² NORFLEET, m. SANDY ROSS.
- ii. CLAUDINE WILLIS NORFLEET, m. STEPHEN ECHOLS.
- iii. KATE CAMP NORFLEET.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET II, b. October 16, 1958; d. February 04, 1989, Fredericksburg, VA; m. LYNNE SHELTON.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD NORFLEET II:
He was found dead at the bottom of a well.

211. MARION WILLIAMS¹¹ NORFLEET (*PAUL JUDSON*¹⁰, *SARAH VIRGINIA*⁹ *CAMP*, *SALLY*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH THOMAS*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) She married J. GRINELLE HUGHES.

Children of MARION NORFLEET and J. HUGHES are:

- i. MARION¹² HUGHES.
- ii. ANNE HUGHES.
- iii. MARGUERITE HUGHES.

212. PAUL JUDSON¹¹ NORFLEET II (*PAUL JUDSON¹⁰, SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 29, 1907 in Newberry, FL, and died January 22, 1989 in Gainesville, FL. He married ANNE STALLINGS.

More About PAUL JUDSON NORFLEET II:

Burial: January 24, 1989, Newberry, FL

Social Security Number: 261-58-6814

Child of PAUL NORFLEET and ANNE STALLINGS is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE¹² NORFLEET, m. JOHN T. PITTMAN.

213. EDWARD DUDLEY¹¹ NORFLEET I (*PAUL JUDSON¹⁰, SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 23, 1910 in FL, and died January 17, 1977 in Newberry, FL. He married MENTHOLEE E. WILLIAMS.

More About EDWARD DUDLEY NORFLEET I:

Social Security Number: 266-30-0284

Children of EDWARD NORFLEET and MENTHOLEE WILLIAMS are:

- i. NINA VIRGINIA¹² NORFLEET.
- ii. EDWARD DUDLEY NORFLEET II.

214. EVELYN GETSON¹¹ NORFLEET (*PAUL JUDSON¹⁰, SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married WILLIAM RILEY DUDLEY I.

Children of EVELYN NORFLEET and WILLIAM DUDLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM RILEY¹² DUDLEY II.
- ii. DWIGHT NORFLEET DUDLEY.
- iii. JAMES JUDSON DUDLEY.
- iv. DONALD SWISGOOD DUDLEY.

215. JACQUELINE¹¹ NORFLEET (*DUDLEY¹⁰, SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married GIERSBROOK.

Child of JACQUELINE NORFLEET and GIERSBROOK is:

- i. DUDELY NORFLEET¹² GIERSBROOK.

216. FREDRICK DUDLEY¹¹ NORFLEET I (*FRANK C.¹⁰, SARAH VIRGINIA⁹ CAMP, SALLY⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married (1) BETH DELAMETER. She was born 1915, and died 1952. He married (2) MARY BACH.

Child of FREDRICK NORFLEET and BETH DELAMETER is:

- i. FREDRICK DUDLEY¹² NORFLEET II, b. March 1942; d. December 1972.

217. JOEL JACOB¹¹ BRADSHAW I (*CLARA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JOEL HOLLERMAN⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married

MASON SAUNDERS.

Children of JOEL BRADSHAW and MASON SAUNDERS are:

- i. MARAGERT¹² BRADSHAW, m. C. J. SIKES.
- ii. CLARA MYRTLE BRADSHAW, m. WHITLEY.
- iii. JUDY BRADSHAW, m. (1) MR. ATKINS; m. (2) MR. BARRET.
322. iv. JOEL JACOB BRADSHAW II.
- v. MASON SAUNDERS BRADSHAW.
323. vi. CLAUDINE BRADSHAW.

218. BARBARA WILSON¹¹ CUTCHINS (*WILLIAM SOL¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1930 in Louisville, KY. She married (1) CHARLES STEWART SMITH II. She married (2) PENDENNIS W. REED II 1989 in Dorset, VT.

More About PENDENNIS REED and BARBARA CUTCHINS:

Marriage: 1989, Dorset, VT

Children of BARBARA CUTCHINS and CHARLES SMITH are:

- i. CHARLES STEWART¹² SMITH III, b. 1957.
- ii. ALEXANDRA BRADISH SMITH, b. 1959, Bennington, VT..
324. iii. STEPHANIE CUTCHINS SMITH, b. 1962, Bennington, VT.

219. CAROL HOLLAND¹¹ CUTCHINS (*WILLIAM SOL¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1933 in Louisville, KY. She married KEATH EDWIN HAMMON 1954 in Louisville, KY.

More About KEATH HAMMON and CAROL CUTCHINS:

Marriage: 1954, Louisville, KY

Children of CAROL CUTCHINS and KEATH HAMMON are:

325. i. CUTCHINS WILSON¹² HAMMON, b. 1956, Louisville, KY.
326. ii. KEATH ALEXANDER HAMMON, b. 1958, Louisville, KY.

220. WILLIAM SOL¹¹ CUTCHINS II (*WILLIAM SOL¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1945. He married SUSAN CUSHMAN in Ross, CA.

More About WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUSAN CUSHMAN:

Marriage: Ross, CA

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHINS and SUSAN CUSHMAN are:

- i. DEVON SOL¹² CUTCHINS, b. 1974.
- ii. ASHLEY COLEMAN CUTCHINS, b. 1978.
- iii. ELIZABETH CUSHMAN CUTCHINS, b. 1984.

221. AGNES¹¹ CUTCHINS (*JOHN ABRAM¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married WILLIAM DONALD CLARK.

Child of AGNES CUTCHINS and WILLIAM CLARK is:

- i. ROBERTA CUTCHINS¹² CLARK.

222. ROBERTA¹¹ CUTCHINS (*LOUIS E.¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married WILLIAM MOUCK.

Children of ROBERTA CUTCHINS and WILLIAM MOUCK are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² MOUCK, b. 1964.
- ii. ANDREW MOUCK, b. 1966.
- iii. CARY MOUCK, b. 1968.

223. JUDY LOUISE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JACOB OLIVER¹⁰, JOHN OLIVER⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married DONALD RAY VAUGHN I, son of URIAH VAUGHN and HILDA WHITE. He was born May 24, 1943 in Suffolk, VA.

Children of JUDY CUTCHIN and DONALD VAUGHN are:

- i. DONNA RAY¹² VAUGHN, b. June 04, 1964, Suffolk, VA.
- 327. ii. DONALD RAY VAUGHN II, b. August 17, 1968.

224. CARLTON LEE¹¹ CUTCHIN II (*CARLTON LEE¹⁰, CHARLES J.⁹, JOSIAH G.⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*)

Child of CARLTON LEE CUTCHIN II is:

- 328. i. CARLTON LEE¹² CUTCHIN III, b. 1962.

225. MARGARET ANN¹¹ MILLS (*ELIZABETH ADELINE¹⁰ BRASWELL, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 27, 1917. She married M. D. TEDDER.

Children of MARGARET MILLS and M. TEDDER are:

- i. FRANCES¹² TEDDER, m. MR. HINES.
- ii. MARGARET ANN TEDDER, m. MR. HALL.

226. ANNIE MAE¹¹ BRASWELL (*HENREY ARCHELAUS¹⁰, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 02, 1920. She married GEORGE WRIGHT.

Children of ANNIE BRASWELL and GEORGE WRIGHT are:

- i. KATHERINE ISABELLE¹² WRIGHT, m. ALLEN DAVENPORT.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT WRIGHT.
- iii. VIRGINIA HELEN WRIGHT.
- iv. JANET MARIE WRIGHT.

227. HELEN ADELAIDE¹¹ BRASWELL (*HENREY ARCHELAUS¹⁰, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 20, 1925. She married HERMAN VERNON.

Child of HELEN BRASWELL and HERMAN VERNON is:

- i. HOMER BRASWELL¹² VERNON, b. December 07, 1949.

228. WAVERLY SOUTHERLAND¹¹ HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 19, 1909 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 03, 1988 in Morganton, NC. He married LUCY HUFFMAN. She was born in Morganton, NC, and died December 31, 1934.

More About WAVERLY SOUTHERLAND HYMAN:

Social Security Number: 238-05-2546

Child of WAVERLY HYMAN and LUCY HUFFMAN is:

- i. PATSY¹² HYMAN, b. February 11, 1939; m. JOE E. BENTLEY.

229. FOREST NORWOOD¹¹ HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND*¹⁰, *HELEN ADRIENNE*⁹ *BRASWELL*, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 11, 1911 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC, and died October 07, 1964 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married DOROTHY MARTIN October 28, 1936 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

More About FOREST NORWOOD HYMAN:
Social Security Number: 241-16-1769

More About FOREST HYMAN and DOROTHY MARTIN:
Marriage: October 28, 1936, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC

Children of FOREST HYMAN and DOROTHY MARTIN are:

329. i. STERLING NORWOOD¹² HYMAN, b. 1937, Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.
 ii. BARBARA LEIGH HYMAN, b. Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC; m. BOB FAGAN.

230. LOIS¹¹ HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND*¹⁰, *HELEN ADRIENNE*⁹ *BRASWELL*, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 11, 1914 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. She married EDWARD ALSTON WILLIAMS II July 17, 1932 in Emporia, VA. He was born March 24, 1910 in Battleboro, NC.

More About EDWARD WILLIAMS and LOIS HYMAN:
Marriage: July 17, 1932, Emporia, VA

Child of LOIS HYMAN and EDWARD WILLIAMS is:

330. i. ELIZABETH ANN¹² WILLIAMS, b. March 23, 1933, Battleboro, NC.

231. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN (*FOREST SOUTHERLAND*¹⁰, *HELEN ADRIENNE*⁹ *BRASWELL*, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born March 19, 1916 in Upper Fishing Creek, Edgecombe Co., NC. She married JOHN VINCENT LUCAS I March 07, 1936 in Emporia, VA. He was born October 03, 1915 in 244 Logan St., Millvale, Pittsburgh, PA, and died January 10, 1993 in Riverside Hospital, Newport News, VA.

More About JOHN VINCENT LUCAS I:
Social Security Number: 211-01-5699

More About JOHN LUCAS and MARY HYMAN:
Marriage: March 07, 1936, Emporia, VA

Children of MARY HYMAN and JOHN LUCAS are:

331. i. JOHN VINCENT¹² LUCAS II, b. July 22, 1938, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.
332. ii. LOIS CATHERINE LUCAS, b. August 18, 1939, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.

232. MARGARET LOUISE¹¹ HAMILTON (*MARGARET LOUISE*¹⁰ *BRASWELL*, *JAMES CORNELIUS*⁹, *MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born July 07, 1937. She married (1) WILLIAM RANSOM JOHNSON. She married (2) LAWRENCE MCGILBRA CUTCHIN I, son of JAMES CUTCHIN and HELEN PERKINS. He was born May 27, 1937.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET HAMILTON and LAWRENCE CUTCHIN:
He was divorced by Margaret Louise Hamilton.

Child of MARGARET HAMILTON and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

- i. MARTHA MARGARET¹² JOHNSON, b. April 16, 1973.

Children of MARGARET HAMILTON and LAWRENCE CUTCHIN are:

- ii. LOUISE BATTLE¹² CUTCHIN, b. May 29, 1962.
- iii. LAWERENCE MACGILBRA CUTCHIN II, b. December 25, 1963.

233. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL¹¹ JOYNER II (*ARCHELAUS BRASWELL¹⁰, ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married ALICIA GEROCK.

Child of ARCHELAUS JOYNER and ALICIA GEROCK is:

- i. ARCHELAUS BRASWELL¹² JOYNER III.

234. WILLIAM MAURICE¹¹ DAUGHTRIDGE II (*MARY LEE¹⁰ JOYNER, ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 23, 1885. He married MARY YOUNG WEISEGER June 07, 1906.

More About WILLIAM DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY WEISEGER:
Marriage: June 07, 1906

Child of WILLIAM DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY WEISEGER is:

- i. WILLIAM MAURICE¹² DAUGHTRIDGE III.

235. ELIJAH L.¹¹ DAUGHTRIDGE I (*MARY LEE¹⁰ JOYNER, ALICE LEE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married MARY ALMA QUICK.

Child of ELIJAH DAUGHTRIDGE and MARY QUICK is:

- i. ELIJAH L.¹² DAUGHTRIDGE II.

236. MARY MATILDA¹¹ THOMPSON (*VIRGINIA DARE¹⁰ BRASWELL, ARCHELAUS⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 28, 1925. She married HOWARD BAKER MOORE I.

Children of MARY THOMPSON and HOWARD MOORE are:

- i. HOWARD BAKER¹² MOORE II, b. April 14, 1961.
- ii. JEAN PAGE MOORE, b. January 12, 1963.

237. ARCHELAUS THORNTON¹¹ THOMPSON I (*VIRGINIA DARE¹⁰ BRASWELL, ARCHELAUS⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 14, 1927, and died December 07, 1973. He married AUDERY GRIFFIN.

Children of ARCHELAUS THOMPSON and AUDERY GRIFFIN are:

- i. ARCHIE THORNTON¹² THOMPSON II, b. February 18, 1950; m. BETH HICKS.
- ii. HAROLD BRASWELL THOMPSON, b. July 28, 1962.

238. VIRGINIA DARE¹¹ THOMPSON (*VIRGINIA DARE¹⁰ BRASWELL, ARCHELAUS⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 23, 1929. She married EUGENE H. STOLL.

Children of VIRGINIA THOMPSON and EUGENE STOLL are:

- i. PAUL EUGENE¹² STOLL, b. July 23, 1965.
- ii. ANITA ANNE STOLL, b. July 28, 1967.

239. ELIZABETH ANNE¹¹ THOMPSON (*VIRGINIA DARE¹⁰ BRASWELL, ARCHELAUS⁹, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸*

*CUTCHIN, JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born May 17, 1936. She married ROY DEAN MCMANNERS.

Children of ELIZABETH THOMPSON and ROY MCMANNERS are:

- i. DEANA ANN¹² MCMANNERS, b. January 27, 1960.
- ii. TERRY LYNN MCMANNERS, b. April 24, 1961.
- iii. GEVON CHERI MCMANNERS, b. February 04, 1962.
- iv. PAUL THOMPSON MCMANNERS, b. September 08, 1963.

240. JOHN DULANEY¹¹ DEBUTTS (*ELLEN*¹⁰ *CUTCHIN*, *JOHN RICHARD*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born April 10, 1915. He married GERTUDE WALKER.

Notes for JOHN DULANEY DEBUTTS:

At one time, he was the President of American Telephone & Telegraph.

Children of JOHN DEBUTTS and GERTUDE WALKER are:

333. i. GERTUDE TALBOT¹² DEBUTTS.
334. ii. MARY LINDA DEBUTTS.

241. MUMFORD HOLLAND¹¹ KENDALL II (*MARY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *CUTCHIN*, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) He married EVA ?.

Children of MUMFORD KENDALL and EVA ? are:

- i. CAROL KENDALL¹² KENDALL.
- ii. NACY HOLLAND KENDALL, m. GREGORY CLINTON WILSON.
335. iii. MUMFORD HOLLAND KENDALL III.

242. PAUL THOMAS¹¹ KENDALL I (*MARY ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *CUTCHIN*, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) He married (1) MAE HARRIS. He married (2) FRANCES RICE.

Children of PAUL KENDALL and MAE HARRIS are:

336. i. JULIA¹² KENDALL.
337. ii. MARTHA ANN KENDALL.
338. iii. PAUL THOMAS KENDALL II.

Children of PAUL KENDALL and FRANCES RICE are:

339. iv. ROBERT¹² KENDALL.
340. v. KATHERINE KENDALL.
- vi. STEVEN KENDALL.
- vii. LYDIA KENDALL.
- viii. MICHAEL KENDALL.

243. ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 21, 1913 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. She married ARTHUR FRANKLIN TEAGUE November 11, 1933 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born April 16, 1915 in Lowell, Gaston Co., NC.

More About ARTHUR TEAGUE and ANNIE CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 11, 1933, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of ANNIE CUTCHIN and ARTHUR TEAGUE are:

341. i. ARTHUR FARRELL¹² TEAGUE, b. July 09, 1934, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
342. ii. BILLY KEITH TEAGUE, b. August 07, 1936, Red Springs, Roberson Co., NC.
343. iii. THOMAS THEARON TEAGUE, b. November 19, 1939, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.

344. iv. JULIA ELIZABETH TEAGUE, b. February 28, 1942, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
345. v. JOYCE ANN TEAGUE, b. January 16, 1946, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

244. ETTA MARTHA¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 10, 1919 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. She married JAMES R. GRAHAM LOCKAMY December 23, 1938 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of RUFUS LOCKAMY and ROSA HAYES. He was born June 28, 1920 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About JAMES LOCKAMY and ETTA CUTCHIN:
Marriage: December 23, 1938, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of ETTA CUTCHIN and JAMES LOCKAMY are:

346. i. JAMES ROBERT¹² LOCKAMY, b. November 03, 1939, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
347. ii. MARTHA ROSE LOCKAMY, b. December 23, 1942, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
348. iii. JACKIE LEON LOCKAMY I, b. November 03, 1946, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
349. iv. RICHARD LAWRENCE LOCKAMY I, b. June 18, 1956, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

245. JULIA LISK¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 04, 1924 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. She married CONRAD ALTON REYNOLDS June 27, 1947 in Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC. He was born October 18, 1925 in Portsmouth, NH, and died January 01, 1985.

More About CONRAD REYNOLDS and JULIA CUTCHIN:
Marriage: June 27, 1947, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC

Children of JULIA CUTCHIN and CONRAD REYNOLDS are:

- i. LINDA CAROL¹² REYNOLDS, b. February 26, 1950, Takoma Park.
ii. WILLIAM BROOKS REYNOLDS, b. September 23, 1953, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC.
350. iii. TRACIE MARIE REYNOLDS, b. August 11, 1963, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC.

246. RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 12, 1915 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC, and died May 21, 1998 in Lotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married JOHN BRUCE MCLENDON February 22, 1936 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born June 22, 1915 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, and died February 02, 1994 in Troy, NC.

More About RUTH GRADYS CUTCHIN:
Burial: May 24, 1998, Troy, NC

More About JOHN BRUCE MCLENDON:
Social Security Number: 247-16-3604.

More About JOHN MCLENDON and RUTH CUTCHIN:
Marriage: February 22, 1936, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of RUTH CUTCHIN and JOHN MCLENDON are:

351. i. PARMA LEE¹² MCLENDON, b. April 10, 1937, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
352. ii. JOHN ERIC MCLENDON, b. October 12, 1938, Central, SC.
353. iii. JERRY BRUCE MCLENDON, b. November 16, 1940, Hartsville, SC.
354. iv. LINDA RUTH MCLENDON, b. August 05, 1942, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC.
355. v. GRACE ODESSA MCLENDON, b. September 01, 1942, Hartsville, Hartsville Co., SC.
356. vi. THOMAS DWIGHT MCLENDON I, b. June 16, 1945, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC.
vii. WALTER GLENN MCLENDON, b. June 23, 1947, Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC; m. LEATHA LOUELLA SLOAN, September 02, 1972; b. December 10, 1946.

More About WALTER MCLENDON and LEATHA SLOAN:
Marriage: September 02, 1972

- viii. DANIEL RODRICK MCLENDON, b. June 09, 1948, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- ix. HARRY TOWSEND MCLENDON, b. July 20, 1949, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC; m. SHARON KAY WHITTINGTON, October 29, 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC; b. July 24, 1952, Mt. Vernon, IL.

More About HARRY MCLENDON and SHARON WHITTINGTON:
 Marriage: October 29, 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC

- 357. x. BETTY ROSE MCLENDON, b. March 03, 1951, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

247. WALTER FRANKLIN¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born October 28, 1917 in Norwood, Stanly Co., NC. He married BETTY FRANCES WOOD November 25, 1945 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL. She was born February 10, 1925 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL.

More About WALTER CUTCHIN and BETTY WOOD:
 Marriage: November 25, 1945, Champaign, Champaign Co., IL

Children of WALTER CUTCHIN and BETTY WOOD are:

- i. DEBORAH ANN¹² CUTCHIN, b. June 10, 1951, Champaign, Champaign Co., IL.
- 358. ii. JAMES ERIC CUTCHIN, b. February 08, 1954, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

248. EMMA JEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 15, 1929 in Monroe, Union Co., NC. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BEARDEN November 29, 1947 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born May 16, 1928 in Dalton, GA.

More About GEORGE BEARDEN and EMMA CUTCHIN:
 Marriage: November 29, 1947, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of EMMA CUTCHIN and GEORGE BEARDEN are:

- 359. i. GEORGE LYNN DAL¹² BEARDEN, b. February 02, 1949, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC; d. Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
- 360. ii. DENNIS JAY BEARDEN, b. August 08, 1959, Flint, MI.
- 361. iii. CHARLES ERIC BEARDEN, b. November 19, 1951, Hamlet, Richmond Co., NC.

249. BOBBY WAYNE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 12, 1933 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married ROSA LEE KNIGHT November 07, 1959 in York, York Co., SC. She was born March 23, 1923.

More About BOBBY CUTCHIN and ROSA KNIGHT:
 Marriage: November 07, 1959, York, York Co., SC

Child of BOBBY CUTCHIN and ROSA KNIGHT is:

- i. RICHARD WAYNE¹² CUTCHIN, b. July 22, 1964, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

250. RACHEL DEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 27, 1937 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, and died March 03, 1976 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. She married ALTON CLARK November 06, 1967 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born August 28, 1943.

More About ALTON CLARK and RACHEL CUTCHIN:
 Marriage: November 06, 1967, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of RACHEL CUTCHIN and ALTON CLARK are:

- i. ERIC LAMONT¹² CUTCHIN, b. March 28, 1959, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- 362. ii. KENNETH MICHAEL CUTCHIN, b. November 06, 1962, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.
- 363. iii. REBECCA LYNN CUTCHIN, b. March 03, 1966, Bennettsville, Marlboro, SC.

364. iv. SHARON FAYE CUTCHIN, b. May 12, 1969, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

251. NANCY LEE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 18, 1940 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. She married DAWSON PERKINS April 14, 1956 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC. He was born May 15, 1936 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

More About DAWSON PERKINS and NANCY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: April 14, 1956, Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and DAWSON PERKINS are:

- 365. i. RICHARD BUCKNER¹² PERKINS, b. December 31, 1956, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.
- 366. ii. JO ANN PERKINS, b. July 12, 1958, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.
- 367. iii. BONNIE SUE PERKINS, b. August 25, 1959, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

252. RICHARD DENNIS¹¹ CUTCHIN (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 02, 1943 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married (1) KATHLEEN ANN DEFELICE November 03, 1979 in Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of FRANCIS DEFELICE and ELEANOR SULLIVAN. She was born January 26, 1954 in Cape Cod, Mass. He married (2) BARBARA LEE CULBERTSON June 07, 1997 in Mooresville, IredellCo., NC, daughter of JAMES CULBERTSON and MARGARET HUGHSTON. She was born October 08, 1943 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.

More About RICHARD DENNIS CUTCHIN:

Name 2: Dennis Cutchin

More About RICHARD CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN DEFELICE:

Marriage: November 03, 1979, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC

More About RICHARD CUTCHIN and BARBARA CULBERTSON:

Marriage: June 07, 1997, Mooresville, IredellCo., NC

Children of RICHARD CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN DEFELICE are:

- i. TIMOTHY ERIC¹² CUTCHIN, b. September 21, 1980, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- ii. SARA DENISE CUTCHIN, b. June 12, 1982, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.

253. LARRY DAVIS¹¹ CUTCHIN I (*THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 20, 1945 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married VICKIE GAIL QUICK November 06, 1970 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, daughter of ROY QUICK and FLORENCE FREEMAN. She was born September 22, 1952 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About LARRY CUTCHIN and VICKIE QUICK:

Marriage: November 06, 1970, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of LARRY CUTCHIN and VICKIE QUICK are:

- i. LARRY DAVIS¹² CUTCHIN II, b. November 20, 1971, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC; m. SAMATHA ANN CHAVIS, June 19, 1993, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC; b. June 07, 1971, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About LARRY CUTCHIN and SAMATHA CHAVIS:

Marriage: June 19, 1993, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

- 368. ii. KIMBERLY GAIL CUTCHIN, b. May 21, 1973, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

254. MARY JAY¹¹ COTHRAN (*HENRIETTA LENORA*¹⁰ *CUTCHIN*, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born July 07, 1923. She married HENRY H. HOLDING I.

Children of MARY COTHRAN and HENRY HOLDING are:

- i. PHILLIP¹² HOLDING, b. August 11, 1952.
- ii. MARTHA ROSE HOLDING, b. July 22, 1954.
- iii. HENRY H. HOLDING II, b. October 22, 1955.
- iv. JOVOLA HOLDING.
- v. ALLISON HOLDING.

255. DOROTHY ANN¹¹ COTHRAN (*HENRIETTA LENORA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 17, 1925. She married ISAAC NEWTON REYNOLDS.

Children of DOROTHY COTHRAN and ISAAC REYNOLDS are:

- i. ANITA GAIL¹² REYNOLDS, b. September 28, 1954; d. December 23, 1954.
- ii. PHYLLIS LYNN REYNOLDS, b. October 19, 1955.
- iii. DAVID JACKSON REYNOLDS, b. September 14, 1957.

256. CORINNE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married GEORGE STEPHNSON II.

Children of CORINNE CUTCHIN and GEORGE STEPHNSON are:

- 369.
- i. GEORGE¹² STEPHNSON III.
 - ii. TOMMY STEPHNSON.
 - iii. ANNE STEPHNSON.

257. JEANNE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married ROBERT J. MULLEN.

Children of JEANNE CUTCHIN and ROBERT MULLEN are:

- 370.
- i. LAURA LEIGH¹² MULLEN.
 - ii. JIM MULLEN.
 - iii. JAN MULLEN.

258. WOODROW FRANKLIN¹¹ HAYWOOD (*DAISY ADNA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 18, 1912. He married DOROTHY JUNE SHERRY. She was born June 26, 1920.

Children of WOODROW HAYWOOD and DOROTHY SHERRY are:

- i. DAVID FRANKLIN¹² HAYWOOD, b. April 16, 1954.
- ii. PAUL HAYWOOD, b. April 01, 1956.
- iii. SARA JUNE HAYWOOD, b. March 06, 1957.

Notes for SARA JUNE HAYWOOD:
She and Mary were twins.

- iv. MARY LEE HAYWOOD, b. March 06, 1957.

259. THOMAS CUTCHIN¹¹ HAYWOOD (*DAISY ADNA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 16, 1915. He married BONNIE M. PARSONS.

Children of THOMAS HAYWOOD and BONNIE PARSONS are:

- i. THOMAS DANIEL¹² HAYWOOD, b. April 20, 1941.
- ii. RICHARD ALFRED HAYWOOD, b. December 03, 1944.
- iii. ROGER MICHAEL HAYWOOD, b. May 18, 1951.

260. FRANCES JOSEPHINE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH BARRON¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married EDWARD ALLEN SUNDY.

Children of FRANCES CUTCHIN and EDWARD SUNDY are:

- 371. i. BETTY JO¹² SUNDY.
- ii. EDWARD SUNDY.
- iii. JOHN CUTCHIN SUNDY.

261. LUCILLE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH BARRON¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married GEORGE WINTON II.

Children of LUCILLE CUTCHIN and GEORGE WINTON are:

- i. MARGARET CUTCHIN¹² WINTON, m. DONALD MONTGOMERY ENGVALL.
- ii. GEORGE BEVERLY WINTON, m. SUSAN DUMAS.

262. ELIZABETH GRACE¹¹ ARMFIELD (*FANNIE GRACE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 29, 1922. She married WALTER LAWERNCE HOBSON II.

Children of ELIZABETH ARMFIELD and WALTER HOBSON are:

- 372. i. PATRICIA MARIE¹² HOBSON, b. February 25, 1943.
- 373. ii. JUDY ELIZABETH HOBSON, b. February 05, 1945.
- iii. JOSEPH LAWERNCE HOBSON, b. June 06, 1953.

263. GEORGE WILLIAMSON¹¹ ARMFIELD III (*FANNIE GRACE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 19, 1929. He married VIVAN ANN SHIVELY.

Children of GEORGE ARMFIELD and VIVAN SHIVELY are:

- i. SUSAN ANN¹² ARMFIELD, b. May 07, 1957.
- ii. AMY JO ARMFIELD, b. October 11, 1959.

264. JON OSBORNE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*ARTHUR OSBORNE¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 13, 1940 in CA, and died July 1979. He married NANCY LOWMAN.

More About JON OSBORNE CUTCHIN:
Social Security Number: 564-54-8279

Child of JON CUTCHIN and NANCY LOWMAN is:

- i. SHANE¹² CUTCHIN, Adopted child.

265. CAROLE MARIE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*ARTHUR OSBORNE¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married JIM ELLIOTT.

More About JIM ELLIOTT and CAROLE CUTCHIN:
Divorce: 1967

Children of CAROLE CUTCHIN and JIM ELLIOTT are:

- i. MARK RICHARD¹² ELLIOTT, b. April 17, 1957.
- ii. CURT ERIC ELLIOTT, b. March 07, 1959.
- iii. CHRIS DIANE ELLIOTT, b. December 31, 1961.

266. RAYMOND¹¹ CUTCHIN (*ARTHUR OSBORNE¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married VICKIE ?.

Child of RAYMOND CUTCHIN and VICKIE ? is:

- i. CARL¹² CUTCHIN, b. November 1976.

267. RONALD FREDERICK¹¹ CUTCHIN (*COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSEVELT¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 29, 1942. He married TRUDY WEED.

Children of RONALD CUTCHIN and TRUDY WEED are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹² CUTCHIN.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW CUTCHIN.
- iii. DRENDA LYNN CUTCHIN.

268. GREGORY CHARLES¹¹ CUTCHIN (*COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSEVELT¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married ISABELL CHRISTINA DELAGUARDIA.

Children of GREGORY CUTCHIN and ISABELL DELAGUARDIA are:

- i. DANIEL GREGORY¹² CUTCHIN.
- ii. MARCO ANTONIO CUTCHIN.

269. KAY ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN (*COMMODORE THEODORE ROOSEVELT¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 24, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married DOUGLAS THEODORE SMITH. He was born December 17, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KAY CUTCHIN and DOUGLAS SMITH are:

- i. ADAM DOUGLAS¹² SMITH.
- ii. MARIE KAY SMITH.
- iii. JULIE ANN SMITH.

270. JOSEPH HENRY¹¹ CUTCHIN II (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 03, 1918. He married JANIE FRANKS.

Children of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and JANIE FRANKS are:

374. i. CAROLYN JANE¹² CUTCHIN, b. May 26, 1945.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY CUTCHIN III, b. April 09, 1946; m. JANINE GUISTINE BASILLE.
- iii. JOHN FRANKS CUTCHIN, b. December 19, 1949; m. (1) DONNA LITTLE BRANNON; m. (2) JANE ICARD.

Marriage Notes for JOHN CUTCHIN and DONNA BRANNON:
He divorced Donna Lillie Brannon.

271. DANFORD EMONDSON¹¹ CUTCHIN I (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 28, 1922. He married ELIZABETH BALLARD MOHORN.

Children of DANFORD CUTCHIN and ELIZABETH MOHORN are:

375. i. DANFORD EMONDSON¹² CUTCHIN II, b. February 12, 1953.
- ii. MARY TAYLOR CUTCHIN, b. May 04, 1956; m. RICHARD HASSEL SHELTON.
- iii. JOHN MASSON CUTCHIN, b. October 15, 1957.
- iv. BOYCE SPRUILL CUTCHIN, b. October 08, 1962.

272. FRANCES LEE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES ELMER¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 15, 1924. She married FRANK M. HARTUNG February 17, 1946 in Whitakers, NC, son of ALBERT HARTUNG and CORA OLIVER. He was born March 08, 1922, and died December 26, 1997.

Notes for FRANK M. HARTUNG:

The following is from a Obituary Article from Casper, Wyoming:

He received a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering from the University of Wyoming in 1943.

After graduation he worked as a physicist for the U.S. Navy at Mare Island, Calif. until receiving a commission in the Navy. While stationed in Virginia, he met his wife Frances Lee Cutchin Hartung.

Mr. Hartung then began his career as an electrical engineer with Husky Oil in Cody, until 1947, when he moved to Mills and was employed by Texas Oil Company. In 1951, he moved to Casper and in 1952 accepted an engineering position with Standard Oil Company of Indiana. He was the supervisor of construction and maintenance when he retired in 1979.

More About FRANK HARTUNG and FRANCES CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 17, 1946, Whitakers, NC

Children of FRANCES CUTCHIN and FRANK HARTUNG are:

376. i. CLAIRE¹² HARTUNG, b. February 02, 1948.
- ii. MILES HARTUNG, b. June 12, 1955.
- iii. JANET HARTUNG, b. March 24, 1957; m. MARK SANFORD SHIVELEY.

273. ELLIE PRINCE¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES ELMER¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 25, 1927. She married CARMEL E. LEE.

Children of ELLIE CUTCHIN and CARMEL LEE are:

- i. ROBERT E.¹² LEE, b. July 21, 1952.
- ii. MADELINE LEE, b. December 06, 1958.
- iii. DAVID LEE, b. July 05, 1959.
- iv. GAIL LEE, b. February 13, 1961.

274. NANCY SARAH¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH SPENCER¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 03, 1927. She married WILLIAM H. PRICE.

Children of NANCY CUTCHIN and WILLIAM PRICE are:

- i. NANCY BOWMAN¹² PRICE, m. MR. BOWMAN.
- ii. WILLIAM PRICE.
- iii. JEFFREY PRICE.
- iv. LAURA PRICE.

275. REBECCA¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JOSIAH SPENCER¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 12, 1938. She married JAMES CONRAD I.

Children of REBECCA CUTCHIN and JAMES CONRAD are:

- i. JAMES¹² CONRAD II.
- ii. ANN CONRAD.
- iii. NICHOLSON CUTCHIN CONRAD.

276. WALTER SCOTT¹¹ BURNETTE (*FLORIDE CAMILLE¹⁰ KNIGHT, MAGGIE LEE⁹ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY⁸,*

*JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 25, 1920. He married EDNA SINGLETARY.

Children of WALTER BURNETTE and EDNA SINGLETARY are:

377. i. JOHN PAUL¹² BURNETTE III, b. July 30, 1951.
- ii. GEROGE ANDREW BURNETTE, b. August 22, 1956.

277. KITCHEN COFFIELD¹¹ KNIGHT II (*KITCHEN COFFIELD*¹⁰, *MAGGIE LEE*⁹ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH HENRY*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 25, 1931. He married SALLY DEAN.

Children of KITCHEN KNIGHT and SALLY DEAN are:

- i. MARTHA SCOTT¹² KNIGHT, b. December 28, 1959.
- ii. KEVIN COFFIELD KNIGHT, b. July 18, 1963.

278. MAGGIE¹¹ GREENE (*ALTON CUTCHIN*¹⁰, *ALMON*⁹ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH HENRY*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born March 31, 1936. She married PAUL T. HARRIS I.

Children of MAGGIE GREENE and PAUL HARRIS are:

- i. MARTHA NEAL¹² HARRIS, m. BOB ORVILLE.
- ii. PAUL T. HARRIS II, m. SUSAN JERNIGAN.
- iii. MACK HARRIS.

279. ALTON CUTCHIN¹¹ GREENE II (*ALTON CUTCHIN*¹⁰, *ALMON*⁹ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSEPH HENRY*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) He married SYLVIA CAPPS.

Children of ALTON GREENE and SYLVIA CAPPS are:

- i. WILLIAM GASTON¹² GREENE.
- ii. REBECCA GREENE.

280. JULIE MOORE¹¹ JOHNSTON (*EDWARD GARLAND*¹⁰, *EDWARD GARLAND*⁹, *SARAH ANN*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born May 28, 1925, and died February 09, 1964. She married HENRY MOWRY COOK I.

Children of JULIE JOHNSTON and HENRY COOK are:

- i. HENRY MOWRY¹² COOK II.
- ii. STEPHEN REID COOK.

281. LILLIAN ARRINGTON¹¹ JOHNSTON (*ALFRED ARRINGTON*¹⁰, *EDWARD GARLAND*⁹, *SARAH ANN*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born September 30, 1940. She married WILLIAM BRANTLEY COX II.

Children of LILLIAN JOHNSTON and WILLIAM COX are:

- i. JANE GINUARD¹² COX, m. BART MURRAY.
- ii. WILLIAM BRANTLEY COX III.
- iii. ALFRED JOHNSTON COX.
- iv. JOHNSTON COX, m. ALLISON.

282. JAMES MARION¹¹ JOHNSON II (*JAMES MARION*¹⁰, *EDWARD GARLAND*⁹ *JOHNSTON I*, *SARAH ANN*⁸ *CUTCHIN*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 23, 1942.

Children of JAMES MARION JOHNSON II are:

- i. JAMES MARION¹² JOHNSON III.

ii. LUCY GREY JOHNSON.

283. FRANK BOWERS¹¹ JOHNSON (*JAMES MARION¹⁰, EDWARD GARLAND⁹ JOHNSTON I, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 16, 1945.

Children of FRANK BOWERS JOHNSON are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE¹² JOHNSON.
- ii. SUSAN JOHNSON.
- iii. FRANK BOWENS JOHNSON II.

284. EARL THOMAS¹¹ BAYSDEN II (*NELLIE BURTON¹⁰ JOHNSTON, EDWARD GARLAND⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 11, 1944. He married CYNTHIA BULLARD.

Child of EARL BAYSDEN and CYNTHIA BULLARD is:

- i. EARL THOMAS¹² BAYSDEN III, b. February 06, 1975.

285. EDWARD JOHNSTON¹¹ BAYSDEN (*NELLIE BURTON¹⁰ JOHNSTON, EDWARD GARLAND⁹, SARAH ANN⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 22, 1947. He married JENNY LYNN MORRIS.

Child of EDWARD BAYSDEN and JENNY MORRIS is:

- i. ARRINGTON HAYNES¹² BAYSDEN, b. September 08, 1978.

286. CHERRY ROTH¹¹ GORHAM (*BRUCE GOODWIN¹⁰, MINNIE GARNETT⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 06, 1939. She married DONALD HERBERT PARTINGTON.

Children of CHERRY GORHAM and DONALD PARTINGTON are:

- i. BRUCE DOUGLAS¹² PARTINGTON, b. November 11, 1965.
- ii. PHILLIP PARTINGTON, b. October 06, 1967.

287. THOMAS BEALE¹¹ COCKEY III (*SARAH DAVIS¹⁰ BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 19, 1927. He married NAN BUSHEY. She was born March 10, 1928.

Children of THOMAS COCKEY and NAN BUSHEY are:

- i. BARTON MERRICK¹² COCKEY, b. October 15, 1954.
- ii. BEALE WARFIELD COCKEY, b. June 15, 1958.

288. FRANCES SHAVENDER¹¹ BRADLEY (*RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 01, 1925. She married ALVIN AVERY WOODWARD II. He was born October 26, 1921.

Children of FRANCES BRADLEY and ALVIN WOODWARD are:

- i. FRANCES SCOTT¹² WOODWARD, b. January 17, 1949; m. BRYAN TUTTLE.
- ii. ALVIN AVERY WOODWARD III, b. January 19, 1951.
- iii. TOMMY WARREN WOODWARD, b. June 27, 1954.
- iv. ALEPH JEANNETTE WOODWARD, b. March 30, 1956.

289. MARTHA JEANNETTE¹¹ BRADLEY (*RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 24, 1928. She married ROBERT EUGENE BROOKS. He was born September 23, 1920.

Children of MARTHA BRADLEY and ROBERT BROOKS are:

- i. DEBORAH LEIGH¹² BROOKS, b. March 23, 1951.
- ii. MARTHA JEAN BROOKS, b. March 14, 1953.
- iii. ROBERT BRADELY BROOKS, b. January 12, 1958.

290. RAYMOND RICHARD¹¹ BRADLEY II (*RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 20, 1931. He married DOLLIE RAE LANGLEY. She was born September 19, 1932.

Children of RAYMOND BRADLEY and DOLLIE LANGLEY are:

- i. RAYMOND RICHARD¹² BRADLEY III, b. August 10, 1957.
- ii. SUSAN PAMELA BRADLEY, b. February 29, 1960.
- iii. TRACY SUZANNE BRADLEY, b. November 29, 1971.

291. NANCY LOU¹¹ DOZIER (*CORNELIA CUTCHIN¹⁰ BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 17, 1925. She married JOHN DOUGLAS PREVATTE II. He was born December 02, 1922.

Children of NANCY DOZIER and JOHN PREVATTE are:

- i. NANCY OCTAVIA¹² PREVATTE, b. October 02, 1951.
- ii. JOHN DOUGLAS PREVATTE III, b. January 03, 1955.

292. OLLIN KEMP¹¹ DOZIER II (*CORNELIA CUTCHIN¹⁰ BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 15, 1929. He married ANN BURDETT TOWNE. She was born December 21, 1939.

Children of OLLIN DOZIER and ANN TOWNE are:

- i. OLLIN KEMP¹² DOZIER III, b. February 05, 1963.
- ii. GRAHAM TOWNE DOZIER, b. September 15, 1965.

293. ADRIAN BRADLEY¹¹ DOZIER I (*CORNELIA CUTCHIN¹⁰ BRADLEY, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 21, 1938. He married STEPHANIE ANN SLATE. She was born May 15, 1941.

Children of ADRIAN DOZIER and STEPHANIE SLATE are:

- i. STEPHANIE CUTCHIN¹² DOZIER, b. March 28, 1965.
- ii. ADRIAN BRADLEY DOZIER II, b. May 26, 1966.

294. ROBERT ADRIAN¹¹ BRADLEY III (*ROBERT ADRIAN¹⁰, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 11, 1931. He married PAT MEYER.

Children of ROBERT BRADLEY and PAT MEYER are:

- i. JACUELINE LOUISE¹² BRADLEY, b. April 09, 1955.
- ii. PAMELA MEYER BRADLEY, b. May 17, 1958.
- iii. ADRIAN LEE BRADLEY, b. August 12, 1961.

295. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ BRADLEY (*WILEY GORHAM¹⁰, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 10, 1950. She married GEORGE GIBLERT HEARN. He was born September 08, 1949.

Child of MARY BRADLEY and GEORGE HEARN is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹² HEARN, b. June 10, 1979.

296. BURK BRITT¹¹ BRADLEY (*WILEY GORHAM¹⁰, LENA ANDERSON⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 17, 1953. He married DONNA LEIGH SMITH. She was born January 20, 1957.

Children of BURK BRADLEY and DONNA SMITH are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹² BRADLEY, b. November 26, 1976.
- ii. DIANA JANE BRADLEY, b. November 01, 1978.

297. CHARLES MCGUILBRETH¹¹ KILLEBREW II (*CHARLES MCGUILBRETH¹⁰, LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 1937. He married JOYCE FAYE RADFORD.

Children of CHARLES KILLEBREW and JOYCE RADFORD are:

- i. PAMELA DENISE¹² KILLEBREW, b. February 19, 1964.
- ii. TIMOTHY SCOTT KILLEBREW, b. November 17, 1966.

298. BARBARA SCOTT¹¹ THOMAS (*LENA SCOTT¹⁰ KILLEBREW, LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 12, 1937. She married DR. EDWARD STEWART BEASON.

Children of BARBARA THOMAS and EDWARD BEASON are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD¹² BEASON, b. January 25, 1963.
- ii. ALLISON SCOTT BEASON, b. February 07, 1964.
- iii. EDWARD WINSTON BEASON, b. July 24, 1965.
- iv. DAVID KIRBY BEASON, b. April 04, 1969.

299. LINDA CUTCHIN¹¹ THOMAS (*LENA SCOTT¹⁰ KILLEBREW, LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 10, 1940. She married LAWERENCE BYRON AUSTIN III.

Children of LINDA THOMAS and LAWERENCE AUSTIN are:

- i. LAWERENCE BYRON¹² AUSTIN IV, b. June 16, 1964.
- ii. HELEN ACOTT AUSTIN, b. July 17, 1965.
- iii. THOMAS MICHAEL AUSTIN, b. March 18, 1967.

300. (DDS) PHILLIP WINSTON¹¹ THOMAS I (*LENA SCOTT¹⁰ KILLEBREW, LINDA BEST⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 20, 1943. He married ELIZABETH HARDY WALKER.

Children of PHILLIP THOMAS and ELIZABETH WALKER are:

- i. KATHRYN CUTCHIN¹² THOMAS, b. August 17, 1967.
- ii. PHILLIP WINSTON THOMAS II, b. June 09, 1969.

301. JAMES SAMUEL¹¹ GORHAM III (*JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰, ISLA CLARK⁹ CUTCHIN, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 27, 1942. He married LINDA ADDY. She was born December 13, 1942.

Children of JAMES GORHAM and LINDA ADDY are:

- i. JAMES SAMUEL¹² GORHAM IV, b. June 04, 1971.
- ii. BRYAN GREGORY GORHAM, b. April 10, 1974.

302. FRED WILLIAM¹¹ PASCHALL II (*EMILY SPENCER¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JAMES MCKENNEY⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 26, 1935. He married ALICE WINSTON CONNER. She was born July 15, 1942.

Children of FRED PASCHALL and ALICE CONNER are:

- i. MICHAEL ALEXANDER¹² PASCHALL, b. November 21, 1964.
- ii. DAVID SPENCER PASCHALL, b. September 02, 1967.
- iii. JOHN SPRUILL PASCHALL, b. September 07, 1970.

303. JAMES MCKENNEY¹¹ CUTCHIN IV (*JAMES MCKENNEY¹⁰, JAMES MCKENNEY⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 11, 1933. He married NANCY LUCILLE ELKS. She was born August 03, 1930.

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and NANCY ELKS are:

- i. JAMES MCKENNEY¹² CUTCHIN V, b. June 24, 1956.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM CUTCHIN, b. July 05, 1964.

304. BARABARA PERKINS¹¹ CUTCHIN (*JAMES MCKENNEY¹⁰, JAMES MCKENNEY⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 02, 1934. She married AUBERY KARL BARBEE I. He was born January 11, 1930.

Children of BARABARA CUTCHIN and AUBERY BARBEE are:

- i. AUBERY KARL¹² BARBEE II, b. July 07, 1954.
- ii. NINA CHRISTINE BARBEE, b. June 29, 1955; m. MARION ROLLINS; b. September 08, 1954.
- iii. JAMES SHAW BARBEE, b. May 19, 1959.
- iv. ANNIS CUTCHIN BARBEE, b. September 10, 1965.

305. LAWERENCE MCGILBRA¹¹ CUTCHIN I (*JAMES MCKENNEY¹⁰, JAMES MCKENNEY⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 27, 1937. He married (1) MARGARET LOUISE HAMILTON, daughter of JOSEPH HAMILTON and MARGARET BRASWELL. She was born July 07, 1937. He married (2) JANICE ATKINSON HICKS. She was born September 18, 1937.

Marriage Notes for LAWERENCE CUTCHIN and MARGARET HAMILTON:
He was divorced by Margaret Louise Hamilton.

Children are listed above under (232) Margaret Louise Hamilton.

306. MARY ANNE¹¹ NEVILLE (*ANNIE LEE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 20, 1942. She married GORDON LEONARD PRICE II. He was born November 11, 1941.

Children of MARY NEVILLE and GORDON PRICE are:

- i. SUSAN NEVILLE¹² PRICE, b. November 04, 1971.
- ii. GORDON LEONARD PRICE III, b. March 13, 1973.
- iii. CATHERINE ANNE PRICE, b. June 30, 1975.

307. BEN HOLLEN¹¹ NEVILLE II (*ANNIE LEE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 25, 1944. He married JANICE BATTS BEDDINGFIELD. She was born October 20, 1945.

Children of BEN NEVILLE and JANICE BEDDINGFIELD are:

- i. TAMMY MARIE¹² NEVILLE, b. March 23, 1965.
- ii. JEFFERY EARL NEVILLE, b. December 01, 1968.

308. FRANCES HOUSTON¹¹ CUTCHIN (*RICHARD SPEIGHT¹⁰, RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 22, 1943. She married BARRY LANE ANDERSON II.

Child of FRANCES CUTCHIN and BARRY ANDERSON is:

- i. RICHARD CUTCHIN¹² ANDERSON, b. October 13, 1963.

309. KATHERINE MANN¹¹ CUTCHIN (*RICHARD SPEIGHT¹⁰, RICHARD SPEIGHT⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 07, 1948. She married (1) WILLIAM REDDEN FREULER I. She married (2) JOHN E. RICE.

Child of KATHERINE CUTCHIN and WILLIAM FREULER is:

- i. WILLIAM REDDEN¹² FREULER II, b. July 21, 1968.

Notes for WILLIAM REDDEN FREULER II:

Changed name to William Cutchin Rice after his mother married John E. Rice.

310. VIRGINIA BRYAN¹¹ CUTCHIN (*HENRY WHELESS¹⁰, HENRY WHELESS⁹, JAMES MACGILBRA⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 04, 1947. She married EDWARD TURNER WRIGHT.

Children of VIRGINIA CUTCHIN and EDWARD WRIGHT are:

- i. MARY HOUSTON¹² WRIGHT, b. September 1976.
- ii. ELIZABETH BRYAN WRIGHT, b. March 03, 1980.

311. CHARLES LEE¹¹ JOHNSTON III (*ANNIE MAE¹⁰ ANDERSON, LILLIAN C.⁹ CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.⁸, NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 26, 1939, and died January 21, 1997. He married LARUE DOUGHTIE October 04, 1962.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and LARUE DOUGHTIE:

Marriage: October 04, 1962

Children of CHARLES JOHNSTON and LARUE DOUGHTIE are:

- i. CHARLES LEE¹² JOHNSTON IV, b. September 13, 1963; m. ANGIE W..
- ii. TODD ANDERSON JOHNSTON, b. October 05, 1967; m. KATHERINE L. ?.

312. LILL CUTCHIN¹¹ JOHNSTON (*ANNIE MAE¹⁰ ANDERSON, LILLIAN C.⁹ CUTCHIN, BENJAMIN E.⁸, NORFLEET⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 20, 1943. She married WILLIAM WESCOTT WATERS I. He was born July 18, 1941.

Children of LILL JOHNSTON and WILLIAM WATERS are:

- i. WILLIAM WESCOTT¹² WATERS II, b. October 05, 1971.
- ii. CHARLES JOHNSTON WATERS, b. March 11, 1974.
- iii. LILL CUTCHIN WATERS, b. August 01, 1978.

313. PRISCILLA ALLEN¹¹ ASKEW (*REBECCA AVRIL¹⁰ TAYLOR, LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 19, 1944. She married (1) JOSEPH KOWALSKI. She married (2) EDWARD BARRETT.

Child of PRISCILLA ASKEW and JOSEPH KOWALSKI is:

- i. ATHONY O'QUINN¹² KOWALSKI, b. September 15, 1961.

Child of PRISCILLA ASKEW and EDWARD BARRETT is:

- ii. JANICE LOUISE¹² BARRETT, b. February 11, 1971.

314. CARMEN REBECCA¹¹ ASKEW (*REBECCA AVRIL¹⁰ TAYLOR, LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 21, 1949. She married KENNETH HOGGARD LOWE.

Children of CARMEN ASKEW and KENNETH LOWE are:

- i. THOMAS O'QUINN¹² LOWE, b. August 20, 1969.
- ii. CATHERINE REBECCA LOWE, b. June 28, 1974.

315. LORETTA ETHEL¹¹ VANN (*QUEENA JOYCE¹⁰ TAYLOR, LINTON YANCEY⁹, SALLY KING⁸ CUTCHIN, THOMAS HOWELL⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 30, 1947. She married WILLIAM C. NIXON.

Child of LORETTA VANN and WILLIAM NIXON is:

- i. WENDI CAROL¹² NIXON, b. April 30, 1970.

316. MABEL G.¹¹ HOBBS (*ROSA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 1897. She married SHIELDS.

Child of MABEL HOBBS and SHIELDS is:

- i. SONNY¹² SHIELDS.

317. RALPH WAYNE¹¹ CUTCHIN I (*NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 16, 1898 in Enfield Township, White Co., IL, and died October 25, 1980 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married BESSIE LEE PIERSON July 20, 1919 in White Co., IL, daughter of SAMUEL PIERSON and ABBY PHILLIPS. She was born May 08, 1897 in Chesney, Spencer Co, IN, and died March 14, 1973 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

More About RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN I:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 320-20-2547

Notes for BESSIE LEE PIERSON:

She was a member of of White County Home Bureau Group.

More About BESSIE LEE PIERSON:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 322-56-2337

More About RALPH CUTCHIN and BESSIE PIERSON:

Marriage: July 20, 1919, White Co., IL

Children of RALPH CUTCHIN and BESSIE PIERSON are:

378. i. FRANK¹² CUTCHIN, b. August 09, 1899, Burnt Prairie or Enfield, White Co., IL; d. January 01, 1984, Carmi, White Co., IL.
- ii. NELLIE M. CUTCHIN, b. Abt. 1921; d. Abt. 1921.
379. iii. RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN II, b. December 29, 1922, Luxumburg, White Co., IL; d. February 15, 1945.
380. iv. ROSEMARY CUTCHIN, b. June 23, 1926, White Co., IL; d. April 19, 1984, Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL.
381. v. ROGER CUTCHIN, b. April 25, 1944, TX; d. January 1975.

318. HAZEL¹¹ CUTCHIN (*NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 28, 1903 in IN, and died May 26, 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married HARRY CLARK BRANNON February 08, 1923 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL, son of HIRIM BRANNON and EFFIE CLARK. He was born October 13, 1899 in Equality, Williamson Co., IL, and died October 06, 1955.

More About HAZEL CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 306-52-8754

More About HARRY BRANNON and HAZEL CUTCHIN:

Marriage: February 08, 1923, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of HAZEL CUTCHIN and HARRY BRANNON are:

- i. DONALD LEE¹² BRANNON, b. August 03, 1925; m. HELEN LOUISE BOLLINGER, September 16, 1950.

More About DONALD BRANNON and HELEN BOLLINGER:
Marriage: September 16, 1950

- ii. DOROTHY MARIE BRANNON, b. September 05, 1927.
- iii. MARILYN JOYCE BRANNON, b. April 25, 1931; m. JAMES WILLIAM PEARSON, June 19, 1966.

More About JAMES PEARSON and MARILYN BRANNON:
Marriage: June 19, 1966

319. NEAL¹¹ CUTCHIN II (*NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 12, 1906 in Emma, White Co., IL, and died January 31, 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married LENA BELL WILKINS. She was born June 15, 1913 in IL, and died November 21, 1981 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

More About NEAL CUTCHIN II:
Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL
Social Security Number: 333-32-6525

More About LENA BELL WILKINS:
Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL
Social Security Number: 335-52-3907

Children of NEAL CUTCHIN and LENA WILKINS are:

382. i. INEZ CAPTOLA¹² CUTCHIN, b. January 03, 1931, Emma, White Co., IL.
383. ii. WILLIAM NEAL CUTCHIN, b. August 18, 1933, Carmi, White Co., IL; d. July 24, 1996, Carmi, White Co., IL.
384. iii. JAMES BARTON CUTCHIN, b. February 07, 1943, Chicago, IL.
- iv. SHARON GAY CUTCHIN, b. May 31, 1945, Emma, White Co., IL.

320. MARY MINERVA¹¹ CUTCHIN (*NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 26, 1907 in White Co., IL. She married WILBURN NEWCOMB July 07, 1928 in St. Louis, MO. He was born October 11, 1908 in White Co., IL.

More About WILBURN NEWCOMB and MARY CUTCHIN:
Marriage: July 07, 1928, St. Louis, MO

Children of MARY CUTCHIN and WILBURN NEWCOMB are:

385. i. KENNETH MELVIN¹² NEWCOMB I, b. December 10, 1929, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
386. ii. WILBURN WENDELL NEWCOMB, b. July 07, 1935, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
387. iii. JAMES BERNARD NEWCOMB, b. October 16, 1941, St. Louis Co., MO.
388. iv. BEVERLY ANN NEWCOMB, b. February 18, 1946, Vanderburgh Co, IN.
- v. THOMAS ALLEN NEWCOMB, b. December 01, 1947, Vanderburgh Co, IN.

Generation No. 8

321. JOSEPH HENRY¹² CUTCHIN III (*JOSEPH HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, BRAXTON MURRAY⁹, JOSEPH JAMES⁸, BARTHOLOMEW⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 27, 1958. He married ANNE FLEMING July 10, 1982. She was born July 09, 1958.

More About JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ANNE FLEMING:
Marriage: July 10, 1982

Child of JOSEPH CUTCHIN and ANNE FLEMING is:

i. MAX DAVENPORT¹³ CUTCHIN, b. July 02, 1987.

322. JOEL JACOB¹² BRADSHAW II (*JOEL JACOB¹¹, CLARA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JOEL HOLLERMAN⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married MARY ANN ?.

Child of JOEL BRADSHAW and MARY ? is:

i. JACOB¹³ BRADSHAW.

323. CLAUDINE¹² BRADSHAW (*JOEL JACOB¹¹, CLARA¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JOEL HOLLERMAN⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married BRITT BABB.

Children of CLAUDINE BRADSHAW and BRITT BABB are:

- i. MARY ANN¹³ BABB.
- ii. MASON BABB.

324. STEPHANIE CUTCHINS¹² SMITH (*BARBARA WILSON¹¹ CUTCHINS, WILLIAM SOL¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1962 in Bennington, VT. She married WILLIAM BRADLEY BREED 1992 in Zion Epistopal Church, Dorset, VT.

More About WILLIAM BREED and STEPHANIE SMITH:

Marriage: 1992, Zion Epistopal Church, Dorset, VT

Children of STEPHANIE SMITH and WILLIAM BREED are:

- i. ELIZA CUTCHINS¹³ BREED, b. 1996, Dorset, VT.
- ii. JULIA WILSON BREED, b. 1997, Dorset, VT.

325. CUTCHINS WILSON¹² HAMMON (*CAROL HOLLAND¹¹ CUTCHINS, WILLIAM SOL¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1956 in Louisville, KY. He married LESLIE WINSTON LINDER 1984 in Louisville, KY.

More About CUTCHINS HAMMON and LESLIE LINDER:

Marriage: 1984, Louisville, KY

Child of CUTCHINS HAMMON and LESLIE LINDER is:

i. ALEXANDRA HOLLAND¹³ HAMMON, b. 1986, Louisville, KY.

326. KEATH ALEXANDER¹² HAMMON (*CAROL HOLLAND¹¹ CUTCHINS, WILLIAM SOL¹⁰, SOL⁹ CUTCHIN, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1958 in Louisville, KY. He married JULIA MERLE ROBERTSON 1991 in San Diego, CA (32nd St. Naval Base).

More About KEATH HAMMON and JULIA ROBERTSON:

Marriage: 1991, San Diego, CA (32nd St. Naval Base)

Children of KEATH HAMMON and JULIA ROBERTSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON¹³ HAMMON, b. 1993, Louisville, KY.
- ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER HAMMON, b. 1995, Louisville, KY.

327. DONALD RAY¹² VAUGHN II (*JUDY LOUISE¹¹ CUTCHIN, JACOB OLIVER¹⁰, JOHN OLIVER⁹, JOHN ANTHONY⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 17, 1968. He married LYDA SWORD.

Child of DONALD VAUGHN and LYDA SWORD is:

- i. ALEXANDER¹³ VAUGHN, b. June 10, 1994, Woodbridge, VA.

328. CARLTON LEE¹² CUTCHIN III (*CARLTON LEE¹¹, CARLTON LEE¹⁰, CHARLES J.⁹, JOSIAH G.⁸, JOSEPH THOMAS⁷, ADAM⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1962. He married JACQUELINE ELAINE JAMERSON. She was born 1962.

Child of CARLTON CUTCHIN and JACQUELINE JAMERSON is:

- i. ANN MANNING¹³ CUTCHIN, b. 1995.

329. STERLING NORWOOD¹² HYMAN (*FOREST NORWOOD¹¹, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born 1937 in Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC. He married MICHIKO SHEMADA Bet. 1959 - 1960 in Tokyo, Japan. She was born March 19, 1932 in Southern Japan, and died December 1992 in Fayetteville, NC.

More About MICHIKO SHEMADA:

Social Security Number: 434-88-7434

More About STERLING HYMAN and MICHIKO SHEMADA:

Marriage: Bet. 1959 - 1960, Tokyo, Japan

Child of STERLING HYMAN and MICHIKO SHEMADA is:

- i. DEBBIE¹³ HYMAN, b. Japan.

330. ELIZABETH ANN¹² WILLIAMS (*LOIS¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 23, 1933 in Battleboro, NC. She married EDWARD OLIVER ELLIS March 20, 1950 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., NC. He was born May 01, 1931 in Warsaw, NC, and died April 03, 1993 in Newport News, VA.

More About EDWARD ELLIS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:

Marriage: March 20, 1950, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., NC

Children of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and EDWARD ELLIS are:

- i. LARRY EDWIN¹³ ELLIS, b. August 27, 1951, Newport News, VA; m. BRENDA HIPPS, Ashville, NC.

More About LARRY ELLIS and BRENDA HIPPS:

Marriage: Ashville, NC

389. ii. YVONNE ANGELINE ELLIS, b. August 21, 1952, Toledo, OH.

331. JOHN VINCENT¹² LUCAS II (*MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 22, 1938 in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA. He married BETTY DARLENE DRAEGER October 06, 1957 in Pentecostal Holiness Church, Coffeyville, KS. She was born January 04, 1938 in Coffeyville, KS.

More About JOHN LUCAS and BETTY DRAEGER:

Divorce: 1974

Marriage: October 06, 1957, Pentecostal Holiness Church, Coffeyville, KS

Children of JOHN LUCAS and BETTY DRAEGER are:

390. i. JOHN VINCENT¹³ LUCAS III, b. February 12, 1959, Coffeyville, KS.
391. ii. STEPHEN SCOTT LUCAS, b. August 18, 1961, Coffeyville, KS.
392. iii. SHERRI MARIE LUCAS, b. September 19, 1962, Loring Air Force Base, Limestone, ME.

332. LOIS CATHERINE¹² LUCAS (*MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 18, 1939 in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA. She married WILLIAM HENRY ROOKS August 1957 in Central Methodist Church, Hampton, VA. He was born September 14, 1936 in Whiteville, NC.

More About WILLIAM ROOKS and LOIS LUCAS:

Marriage: August 1957, Central Methodist Church, Hampton, VA

Children of LOIS LUCAS and WILLIAM ROOKS are:

- 393. i. DEBRA KAY¹³ ROOKS, b. August 28, 1959, Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan.
- 394. ii. DENISE LORRAINE ROOKS, b. March 21, 1961, Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan.
- 395. iii. WILLIAM HENRY ROOKS, b. July 22, 1963, Charleston, SC.

333. GERTUDE TALBOT¹² DEBUTTS (*JOHN DULANEY¹¹, ELLEN¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JOHN RICHARD⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married TYLER CAIN.

Children of GERTUDE DEBUTTS and TYLER CAIN are:

- i. DULANEY¹³ CAIN.
- ii. MARY PRESTON CAIN.

334. MARY LINDA¹² DEBUTTS (*JOHN DULANEY¹¹, ELLEN¹⁰ CUTCHIN, JOHN RICHARD⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married COLLINS COUCH.

Children of MARY DEBUTTS and COLLINS COUCH are:

- i. KIMBERLY¹³ COUCH.
- ii. COLLINS HUNTER COUCH.

335. MUMFORD HOLLAND¹² KENDALL III (*MUMFORD HOLLAND¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married ADRIENNE KAY SMITH.

Child of MUMFORD KENDALL and ADRIENNE SMITH is:

- i. HEIDI ANNETTE¹³ KENDALL, b. June 28, 1968.

336. JULIA¹² KENDALL (*PAUL THOMAS¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married OLIVER WILLIAMS.

Children of JULIA KENDALL and OLIVER WILLIAMS are:

- i. JAMES KENDALL¹³ WILLIAMS, b. June 12, 1966.
- ii. LINDSEY WILLIAMS.

337. MARTHA ANN¹² KENDALL (*PAUL THOMAS¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married LORANZA DOW SCRIBNER.

Children of MARTHA KENDALL and LORANZA SCRIBNER are:

- i. JEFFREY LEONARD¹³ SCRIBNER, b. October 18, 1968.
- ii. MARCIA SCRIBNER.

338. PAUL THOMAS¹² KENDALL II (*PAUL THOMAS¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM*

THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) He married OLETA.

Children of PAUL KENDALL and OLETA are:

- i. PAUL THOMAS¹³ KENDALL III.
- ii. THOMAS KENDALL.

339. ROBERT¹² KENDALL (PAUL THOMAS¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) He married SUMIE ?.

Notes for SUMIE ?:

She was from Taiwan.

Children of ROBERT KENDALL and SUMIE ? are:

- i. PATRICK¹³ KENDALL.
- ii. RUFUS KENDALL.
- iii. PAUL KENDALL.

340. KATHERINE¹² KENDALL (PAUL THOMAS¹¹, MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) She married DONALD GRAY.

Child of KATHERINE KENDALL and DONALD GRAY is:

- i. BENJAMIN¹³ GRAY.

341. ARTHUR FARRELL¹² TEAGUE (ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) was born July 09, 1934 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He married GERALDINE TURNER June 19, 1960 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She was born September 23, 1941.

More About ARTHUR TEAGUE and GERALDINE TURNER:

Marriage: June 19, 1960, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

Children of ARTHUR TEAGUE and GERALDINE TURNER are:

- 396.
- i. SARAH LYNN¹³ TEAGUE, b. March 30, 1963, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
 - ii. WANDA KAY TEAGUE, b. May 02, 1966, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC; m. SCOTT HORTON, September 16, 1996, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

More About SCOTT HORTON and WANDA TEAGUE:

Marriage: September 16, 1996, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

342. BILLY KEITH¹² TEAGUE (ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) was born August 07, 1936 in Red Springs, Roberson Co., NC. He married JULIA CAROL OLIVER July 10, 1954 in Conway, Horry Co., SC. She was born June 17, 1936 in Pollocksville, Jones Co., NC.

More About BILLY TEAGUE and JULIA OLIVER:

Marriage: July 10, 1954, Conway, Horry Co., SC

Children of BILLY TEAGUE and JULIA OLIVER are:

- 397.
- i. KEITH EDSON¹³ TEAGUE, b. May 21, 1961, Cleveland, OH.
 - ii. CYNTHIA DENISE TEAGUE, b. May 21, 1964, Columbia, Richmond Co., SC; m. (1) BRUCE WILLIAM MILLER, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; m. (2) JOE KLINE, September 26, 1998.

More About BRUCE MILLER and CYNTHIA TEAGUE:

Marriage: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

More About JOE KLINE and CYNTHIA TEAGUE:
Marriage: September 26, 1998

343. THOMAS THEARON¹² TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 19, 1939 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. He married JOYCE ANN MATTHEWS December 26, 1969 in Memphis, TN. She was born April 23, 1945 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

More About THOMAS TEAGUE and JOYCE MATTHEWS:
Marriage: December 26, 1969, Memphis, TN

Child of THOMAS TEAGUE and JOYCE MATTHEWS is:

- i. KATHERYN ODELL¹³ TEAGUE, b. May 26, 1978, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

344. JULIA ELIZABETH¹² TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 28, 1942 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. She married JERRY DAVIDSON WEATHERS October 16, 1966 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. He was born January 16, 1941 in Stanley, Gaston Co., NC.

More About JERRY WEATHERS and JULIA TEAGUE:
Marriage: October 16, 1966, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

Child of JULIA TEAGUE and JERRY WEATHERS is:

398. i. ELIZABETH ANNE¹³ WEATHERS, b. November 25, 1969, Burlington, Alamance Co., NC.

345. JOYCE ANN¹² TEAGUE (*ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 16, 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She married (1) EDD W. STEWART. She married (2) EDWARD WASHINGTON STEWART February 26, 1965 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC. He was born September 23, 1942 in NC.

More About EDWARD STEWART and JOYCE TEAGUE:
Marriage: February 26, 1965, Wilmington, New Hanover, NC

Child of JOYCE TEAGUE and EDWARD STEWART is:

- i. KENDALL YVONNE¹³ STEWART, b. December 29, 1970, Wilmington, N. Hanover, NC; m. (1) MENO; m. (2) KEN WELLS, December 30, 1988, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; b. December 31, 1957.

More About KEN WELLS and KENDALL STEWART:
Marriage: December 30, 1988, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

346. JAMES ROBERT¹² LOCKAMY (*ETTA MARTHA¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 03, 1939 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He married VIVIAN HARE June 30, 1961 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She was born October 08, 1943 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About JAMES LOCKAMY and VIVIAN HARE:
Marriage: June 30, 1961, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of JAMES LOCKAMY and VIVIAN HARE are:

- i. KATHY MARIE¹³ LOCKAMY, b. September 15, 1962, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC; m. (1) RICKY LEE TAYLOR, October 06, 1984, Greer Co., SC; b. June 30, 1958, Winston Salem, Guilford Co., NC; m. (2) MICHAEL WALSH, June 06, 1999, Boone, NC; b. North Wilkeboro, NC.

More About RICKY TAYLOR and KATHY LOCKAMY:

Marriage: October 06, 1984, Greer Co., SC

More About MICHAEL WALSH and KATHY LOCKAMY:

Marriage: June 06, 1999, Boone, NC

- 399. ii. LISA ANN LOCKAMY, b. June 21, 1965, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- 400. iii. VIVIAN CHRISTINA LOCKAMY, b. October 05, 1970, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

347. MARTHA ROSE¹² LOCKAMY (*ETTA MARTHA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 23, 1942 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She married ROBERT LENNEAU BRIDGES I August 20, 1964 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born August 31, 1932 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, and died June 16, 1998 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About ROBERT BRIDGES and MARTHA LOCKAMY:

Marriage: August 20, 1964, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of MARTHA LOCKAMY and ROBERT BRIDGES are:

- i. SHEILA LYNN¹³ BRIDGES, b. August 17, 1965, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- 401. ii. SANDRA RENEE BRIDGES, b. January 16, 1967, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- iii. ROBERT LENNEAU BRIDGES II, b. January 26, 1970, Florence, Florence Co., SC; m. MARY BETH LASORELLA, June 21, 1998, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About ROBERT BRIDGES and MARY LASORELLA:

Marriage: June 21, 1998, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

348. JACKIE LEON¹² LOCKAMY I (*ETTA MARTHA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born November 03, 1946 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He married WANDA ELAINE TUNSTALL November 21, 1971 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She was born October 08, 1949 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About JACKIE LOCKAMY and WANDA TUNSTALL:

Marriage: November 21, 1971, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of JACKIE LOCKAMY and WANDA TUNSTALL are:

- i. JACKIE LEON¹³ LOCKAMY II, b. October 12, 1973, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC; m. LUANNE MCCORMICK, December 06, 1997, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About JACKIE LOCKAMY and LUANNE MCCORMICK:

Marriage: December 06, 1997, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

- ii. CHAD ERIC LOCKAMY, b. February 17, 1977, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

349. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹² LOCKAMY I (*ETTA MARTHA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born June 18, 1956 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He married CAROLYN LUCILLE HAYES April 17, 1976 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, daughter of ERNEST HAYES and LILLIAN HUGGINS. She was born October 21, 1957 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About RICHARD LOCKAMY and CAROLYN HAYES:

Marriage: April 17, 1976, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Child of RICHARD LOCKAMY and CAROLYN HAYES is:

- i. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹³ LOCKAMY II, b. January 01, 1981, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

350. TRACIE MARIE¹² REYNOLDS (*JULIA LISK*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*²,

*CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 11, 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC. She married BRUCE HICKMAN November 1997.

More About BRUCE HICKMAN and TRACIE REYNOLDS:
Marriage: November 1997

Child of TRACIE REYNOLDS and BRUCE HICKMAN is:

- i. DANIELLE GRACE¹³ HICKMAN, b. March 26, 1998, Charlotte, NC.

351. PARMA LEE¹² MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born April 10, 1937 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. She married JAMES EDWIN BEST January 26, 1957 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born May 22, 1927 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

More About JAMES BEST and PARMA MCLENDON:
Marriage: January 26, 1957, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of PARMA MCLENDON and JAMES BEST are:

402. i. JULIE CAROL¹³ BEST, b. September 19, 1960, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
403. ii. VICKIE ANN BEST, b. July 19, 1965, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

352. JOHN ERIC¹² MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born October 12, 1938 in Central, SC. He married DOROTHY ANNETTE BARNES April 15, 1961 in Loxley, AL. She was born November 26, 1936.

More About JOHN MCLENDON and DOROTHY BARNES:
Marriage: April 15, 1961, Loxley, AL

Children of JOHN MCLENDON and DOROTHY BARNES are:

- i. DEBBIE GAIL¹³ MCLENDON, b. November 14, 1964, Topeka, KS.
- ii. CHRISTINE RENEE MCLENDON, b. May 14, 1971, Loxley, AL.

353. JERRY BRUCE¹² MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born November 16, 1940 in Hartsville, SC. He married LINDA KAY JOHNSON March 01, 1963 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She was born July 23, 1945.

More About JERRY MCLENDON and LINDA JOHNSON:
Marriage: March 01, 1963, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Children of JERRY MCLENDON and LINDA JOHNSON are:

- i. MELLISSA LYNN¹³ MCLENDON, b. April 14, 1965, Panama City, FL.
- ii. KELLY ELIZABETH MCLENDON, b. July 08, 1969, Otis Airforce Base, Mass.

354. LINDA RUTH¹² MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 05, 1942 in Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC. She married LINWOOD PAUL HURT October 07, 1967 in Troy, Montgomery Co., NC. He was born August 05, 1942.

More About LINWOOD HURT and LINDA MCLENDON:
Marriage: October 07, 1967, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC

Children of LINDA MCLENDON and LINWOOD HURT are:

- i. DONNA LYNN¹³ HURT, b. August 19, 1968, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.
- ii. PAUL MARK HURT, b. March 30, 1970, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.

355. GRACE ODESSA¹² MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 01, 1942 in Hartsville, Hartsville Co., SC. She married DURWOOD RAY DANIELS April 09, 1963 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. He was born December 17, 1943 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

More About DURWOOD DANIELS and GRACE MCLENDON:

Marriage: April 09, 1963, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Children of GRACE MCLENDON and DURWOOD DANIELS are:

404. i. VANESSA JANE¹³ DANIELS, b. May 28, 1965, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
405. ii. SHERRY LYNN DANIELS, b. September 14, 1966, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
406. iii. MARY WYNN DANIELS, b. September 14, 1966, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
407. iv. RHONDA KAY DANIELS, b. August 25, 1970, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.

356. THOMAS DWIGHT¹² MCLENDON I (*RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 16, 1945 in Lumberton, Roberson Co., NC. He married JANIS FAYE ANDERSON April 17, 1964 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC, daughter of LEE ANDERSON and MAEBELLE HOWELL. She was born June 30, 1945 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

More About THOMAS MCLENDON and JANIS ANDERSON:

Marriage: April 17, 1964, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Children of THOMAS MCLENDON and JANIS ANDERSON are:

- i. JANIS¹³ MCLENDON.
- ii. DANIEL MCLENDON.
- iii. MITCHELL LEIGH MCLENDON, b. June 24, 1969.
408. iv. MICHELE LEIGH MCLENDON, b. June 24, 1969, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- v. THOMAS DWIGHT MCLENDON II, b. April 22, 1975, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

357. BETTY ROSE¹² MCLENDON (*RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 03, 1951 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married TOMMY LEE JOHNSON April 28, 1973 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC, son of JAMES JOHNSON and CARRIE WILLIAMS. He was born May 16, 1954.

More About TOMMY JOHNSON and BETTY MCLENDON:

Marriage: April 28, 1973, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of BETTY MCLENDON and TOMMY JOHNSON are:

- i. HOLLY DOREEN¹³ JOHNSON, b. February 08, 1974, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.
- ii. TOMMY LEE JOHNSON, b. June 21, 1975, Troy, Montgomery Co., NC.
- iii. PAMELA SHEREE JOHNSON, b. March 09, 1977, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

358. JAMES ERIC¹² CUTCHIN (*WALTER FRANKLIN¹¹, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 08, 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married RENEE GYPSY BROWN November 21, 1985 in Anchorage, AK. She was born May 12, 1959.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and RENEE BROWN:

Marriage: November 21, 1985, Anchorage, AK

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and RENEE BROWN are:

- i. RYLEE CATHERINE¹³ CUTCHIN, b. West Point, Utah.
- ii. TARYN CARRIE CUTCHIN, b. November 15, 1990, Anchorage, Alaska.
- iii. TAYLOR RENEE CUTCHIN, b. August 18, 1991, Elemendorf Air Force Base, Alaska.

359. GEORGE LYNN DAL¹² BEARDEN (*EMMA JEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 02, 1949 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, and died in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married (1) CAROLYN MARIE MUCK October 26, 1967 in Bradenton, FL. She was born February 19, 1949. He married (2) DANA MARIE GROSHANS May 10, 1980 in Augusta, Richmond, SC. She was born January 24, 1957.

More About GEORGE LYNN DAL BEARDEN:

Date born 2: February 19, 1949

More About GEORGE BEARDEN and CAROLYN MUCK:

Marriage: October 26, 1967, Bradenton, FL

More About GEORGE BEARDEN and DANA GROSHANS:

Marriage: May 10, 1980, Augusta, Richmond, SC

Child of GEORGE BEARDEN and CAROLYN MUCK is:

409. i. BRIDGETTE LYNN¹³ BEARDEN, b. April 10, 1968, Bradenton, FL.

Children of GEORGE BEARDEN and DANA GROSHANS are:

- ii. HEATHER MARIE¹³ GROSHANS, b. June 30, 1977, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- iii. ERIC LEE BEARDEN, b. July 27, 1980, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA; d. November 19, 1981, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

360. DENNIS JAY¹² BEARDEN (*EMMA JEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 08, 1959 in Flint, MI. He married ELLEN ROSE PREVATTE June 23, 1984 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. She was born June 20, 1966 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About ELLEN ROSE PREVATTE:

Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About DENNIS BEARDEN and ELLEN PREVATTE:

Marriage: June 23, 1984, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Children of DENNIS BEARDEN and ELLEN PREVATTE are:

- i. DENISE LYNN¹³ BEARDEN, b. February 05, 1985, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.
- ii. DAVID JAMES BEARDEN, b. November 13, 1986, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About DAVID JAMES BEARDEN:

Baptism (LDS): LIVE

iii. TONIE ROSE BEARDEN, b. December 09, 1989, Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina.

iv. BONNIE MARIE BEARDEN, b. November 06, 1992, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

361. CHARLES ERIC¹² BEARDEN (*EMMA JEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 19, 1951 in Hamlet, Richmond Co., NC. He married (1) CHERYL LYNN PEBBLES December 27, 1975 in Boone, Boone Co., IA. She was born January 07, 1957. He married (2) CAROLE SUE RUDDLE February 08, 1985 in Aiken, Aiken Co., SC. She was born June 30, 1960.

More About CHARLES BEARDEN and CHERYL PEBBLES:

Marriage: December 27, 1975, Boone, Boone Co., IA

More About CHARLES BEARDEN and CAROLE RUDDLE:

Marriage: February 08, 1985, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC

Children of CHARLES BEARDEN and CHERYL PEBBLES are:

410. i. DANA CHARLYN¹³ BEARDEN, b. March 31, 1977, Ames, Story Co., IA.
ii. LONA JEAN BEARDEN, b. October 10, 1981, Ames, Story Co., IA.
iii. CHANCE ERIC BEARDEN, b. November 08, 1983, Ames, Story Co., IA.

Children of CHARLES BEARDEN and CAROLE RUDDLE are:

- iv. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN¹³ NELSON, b. October 02, 1981, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
v. AMANDA LEIGH BEARDEN, b. July 25, 1985, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
vi. MEGAN CHRISTINE BEARDEN, b. October 11, 1990, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

362. KENNETH MICHAEL¹² CUTCHIN (*RACHEL DEAN*¹¹, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born November 06, 1962 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC. He married KATHLEEN IRENE LINDSEY April 01, 1985 in McColl, Marlboro, SC. She was born April 21, 1958.

More About KENNETH CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN LINDSEY:

Marriage: April 01, 1985, McColl, Marlboro, SC

Children of KENNETH CUTCHIN and KATHLEEN LINDSEY are:

- i. CAMERON SPENCER¹³ CUTCHIN, b. May 24, 1986.
ii. NATHAN EDWARD CUTCHIN, b. January 31, 1988.

363. REBECCA LYNN¹² CUTCHIN (*RACHEL DEAN*¹¹, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born March 03, 1966 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, SC. She married TOMMIE RAY MARTIN May 25, 1996 in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC. He was born April 22, 1973 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

More About TOMMIE MARTIN and REBECCA CUTCHIN:

Marriage: May 25, 1996, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Child of REBECCA CUTCHIN and TOMMIE MARTIN is:

- i. JESSICA DOMINIQUE¹³ MARTIN, b. June 09, 1998, Laurinburg, Scotland, NC.

364. SHARON FAYE¹² CUTCHIN (*RACHEL DEAN*¹¹, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born May 12, 1969 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. She married (1) CHARLES ROBERT SWEATT I March 06, 1990 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, son of ALEXANDER SWEATT and MARTHA SANDERS. He was born October 16, 1963. She married (2) TERRY JACOBS March 06, 1990 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC.

More About CHARLES SWEATT and SHARON CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 06, 1990, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

More About TERRY JACOBS and SHARON CUTCHIN:

Marriage: March 06, 1990, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC

Child of SHARON CUTCHIN and CHARLES SWEATT is:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT¹³ SWEATT II, b. April 10, 1989, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.

Children of SHARON CUTCHIN and TERRY JACOBS are:

- ii. RACHEL LYNN¹³ CUTCHIN, b. October 26, 1983, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC; d. December 05, 1983, Columbia, SC.
iii. SHANA DEAN CUTCHIN, b. April 30, 1987, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

365. RICHARD BUCKNER¹² PERKINS (*NANCY LEE*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM*

*THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born December 31, 1956 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC. He married (1) PATTY DAWN PATTERSON August 21, 1978 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. She was born December 13, 1958 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. He married (2) ANITA PRESNELL July 20, 1991 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. She was born February 02, 1969 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

More About RICHARD PERKINS and PATTY PATTERSON:
Marriage: August 21, 1978, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

More About RICHARD PERKINS and ANITA PRESNELL:
Marriage: July 20, 1991, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

Children of RICHARD PERKINS and PATTY PATTERSON are:

- i. JESICA¹³ PERKINS, b. January 05, 1981, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.
- ii. JOSHUA PERKINS, b. October 01, 1989, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.
- iii. NICHOL SUE PERKINS, b. June 05, 1991, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

366. JO ANN¹² PERKINS (*NANCY LEE*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born July 12, 1958 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC. She married (1) JAMES KEY II. He was born December 17, 1955. She married (2) BILL JORDON. She married (3) ROBERT WILLIAN SZARKA July 20, 1991 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. He was born August 05, 1951 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.

More About BILL JORDON:
Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About ROBERT SZARKA and JO PERKINS:
Marriage: July 20, 1991, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

Children of JO PERKINS and JAMES KEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH DAWN¹³ KEY, b. June 19, 1980, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC.
- ii. CRYSTAL KEY, b. June 18, 1985, Greensboro, Guildford, NC.

367. BONNIE SUE¹² PERKINS (*NANCY LEE*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 25, 1959 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She married JAMES MARIN PAULSON July 18, 1981 in Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC. He was born April 20, 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

More About JAMES PAULSON and BONNIE PERKINS:
Marriage: July 18, 1981, Greensboro, Guildford Co., NC

Children of BONNIE PERKINS and JAMES PAULSON are:

- i. TINA MARIE¹³ PAULSON, b. November 04, 1969, Los Angeles, La Co., CA.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL PAULSON, b. January 14, 1977, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.

368. KIMBERLY GAIL¹² CUTCHIN (*LARRY DAVIS*¹¹, *THADDEUS ERIC*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM THOMAS*⁸, *JOSIAH*⁷, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born May 21, 1973 in Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC. She married CHRIS OXENDINE Not Married. He was born November 29, 1973 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

More About CHRIS OXENDINE and KIMBERLY CUTCHIN:
Marriage: Not Married

Child of KIMBERLY CUTCHIN and CHRIS OXENDINE is:

- i. KIMBRIELLE BLAKE¹³ CUTCHIN, b. December 12, 1996, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

369. GEORGE¹² STEPHNSON III (*CORINNE*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *WILLIAM THOMAS*¹⁰, *WALTER THADDEUS*⁹, *WILLIAM*

THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) He married ROBERTA HENSON.

Child of GEORGE STEPHNSON and ROBERTA HENSON is:

- i. STACY ANN¹³ STEPHNSON, b. April 29, 1968.

370. LAURA LEIGH¹² MULLEN (*JEANNE¹¹ CUTCHIN, WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married JOSEPH WILLIAM KOONTZ.

Child of LAURA MULLEN and JOSEPH KOONTZ is:

- i. RYAN BOYER¹³ KOONTZ, b. December 15, 1967.

371. BETTY JO¹² SUNDY (*FRANCES JOSEPHINE¹¹ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH BARRON¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) She married RICHARD MANNING ENGLAND II.

Child of BETTY SUNDY and RICHARD ENGLAND is:

- i. DAWN ELIZABETH¹³ ENGLAND, b. February 24, 1970.

372. PATRICIA MARIE¹² HOBSON (*ELIZABETH GRACE¹¹ ARMFIELD, FANNIE GRACE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 25, 1943. She married RICHARD EDMUND BATTLE.

Children of PATRICIA HOBSON and RICHARD BATTLE are:

- i. PATRICIA LEANN¹³ BATTLE, b. December 13, 1966.
- ii. KAREN ELIZABETH BATTLE, b. December 08, 1970.

373. JUDY ELIZABETH¹² HOBSON (*ELIZABETH GRACE¹¹ ARMFIELD, FANNIE GRACE¹⁰ CUTCHIN, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 05, 1945. She married CHARLES PHILLIP ENNIS.

Children of JUDY HOBSON and CHARLES ENNIS are:

- i. SCOTT LAWERENCE¹³ ENNIS, b. September 23, 1972.
- ii. WENDY ELIZABETH ENNIS, b. May 21, 1975.

374. CAROLYN JANE¹² CUTCHIN (*JOSEPH HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 26, 1945. She married JAMES A. M. PARSLEY.

Children of CAROLYN CUTCHIN and JAMES PARSLEY are:

- i. MARY JETT¹³ PARSLEY, b. July 11, 1969.
- ii. DORA JALYN PARSLEY, b. January 19, 1973.
- iii. JAMES GRANT PARSLEY, b. April 10, 1975.

375. DANFORD EMONDSON¹² CUTCHIN II (*DANFORD EMONDSON¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 12, 1953. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH ZEIGLER. He married (2) ANNE BURGESS May 19, 1990 in Martinsville, Henry Co., VA. She was born March 30, 1959 in Gallipolis, OH.

More About DANFORD CUTCHIN and ANNE BURGESS:

Marriage: May 19, 1990, Martinsville, Henry Co., VA

Child of DANFORD CUTCHIN and ANNE BURGESS is:

- i. EMILY BALLARD¹³ CUTCHIN, b. February 09, 1992, Chesapeake, VA.

376. CLAIRE¹² HARTUNG (*FRANCES LEE¹¹ CUTCHIN, JAMES ELMER¹⁰, JOSIAH SPENCER⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 02, 1948. She married PAUL CLIFFORD DARDEN III.

Children of CLAIRE HARTUNG and PAUL DARDEN are:

- i. PAUL CLIFFORD¹³ DARDEN IV, b. November 10, 1975.
- ii. AMY CATHERINE DARDEN, b. April 30, 1979.

377. JOHN PAUL¹² BURNETTE III (*WALTER SCOTT¹¹, FLORIDE CAMILLE¹⁰ KNIGHT, MAGGIE LEE⁹ CUTCHIN, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 30, 1951. He married PAMELA KIVETT.

Child of JOHN BURNETTE and PAMELA KIVETT is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BYRAN¹³ BURNETTE.

378. FRANK¹² CUTCHIN (*RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 09, 1899 in Burnt Prairie or Enfield, White Co., IL, and died January 01, 1984 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married LUCY LEONE PIERSON November 02, 1921 in White Co., IL. She was born January 05, 1903 in Spencer Co., IN, and died April 23, 1986 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

Notes for FRANK CUTCHIN:

He was a farmer.

More About FRANK CUTCHIN:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 333-32-6659

Notes for LUCY LEONE PIERSON:

She was a member of White County Home Bureau Group.

More About LUCY LEONE PIERSON:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 358-40-5328

More About FRANK CUTCHIN and LUCY PIERSON:

Marriage: November 02, 1921, White Co., IL

Child of FRANK CUTCHIN and LUCY PIERSON is:

411. i. FRANKLIN LEROY¹³ CUTCHIN, b. October 24, 1924, Emma, White Co., IL.

379. RALPH WAYNE¹² CUTCHIN II (*RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 29, 1922 in Luxumburg, White Co., IL, and died February 15, 1945. He married NORMA LYNN MILLER.

Notes for RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN II:

Killed in action during WW II.

More About RALPH WAYNE CUTCHIN II:

Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery, White Co., IL

Child of RALPH CUTCHIN and NORMA MILLER is:

- i. ROGER¹³ CUTCHIN.

380. ROSEMARY¹² CUTCHIN (*RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶,*

*THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born June 23, 1926 in White Co., IL, and died April 19, 1984 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL. She married WILLIAM JACOB TROESTER October 03, 1946 in First Christian Church, White Co., IL, son of LINDSEY TROESTER and NANNIE THURSTON. He was born June 29, 1921 in Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co., IL, and died September 18, 1994 in Barnes, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for ROSEMARY CUTCHIN:

She was a member of White County Home Bureau Group.

More About ROSEMARY CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 343-22-4207

Notes for WILLIAM JACOB TROESTER:

He was a veteran of WWII as a flight officer. WWII-Navigator of B-17s in the 816th squadron of the 483 bomb group.

He was a member of Western Heights Christian Church and a member of the Widowed Person Support Services.

More About WILLIAM JACOB TROESTER:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 333-18-0111

More About WILLIAM TROESTER and ROSEMARY CUTCHIN:

Marriage: October 03, 1946, First Christian Church, White Co., IL

Children of ROSEMARY CUTCHIN and WILLIAM TROESTER are:

- i. MARTHA¹³ TROESTER, b. April 24, 1949, Anna, Union Co., IL.
412. ii. TIMOTHY JAY TROESTER, b. March 17, 1953, Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL.
413. iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM TROESTER, b. June 29, 1955, Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL.

381. ROGER¹² CUTCHIN (*RALPH WAYNE*¹¹, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born April 25, 1944 in TX, and died January 1975. He married MELBA BROWN Abt. 1961.

More About ROGER CUTCHIN:

Social Security Number: 461-64-2099

More About ROGER CUTCHIN and MELBA BROWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1961

Children of ROGER CUTCHIN and MELBA BROWN are:

414. i. BEVERLY¹³ CUTCHIN, b. November 01, 1962.
415. ii. MARY CUTCHIN, b. January 22, 1965.
- iii. DAVID WAYNE CUTCHIN, b. December 09, 1971.

382. INEZ CAPTOLA¹² CUTCHIN (*NEAL*¹¹, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 03, 1931 in Emma, White Co., IL. She married MARION GENE MURPHY November 26, 1953 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL. He was born June 01, 1927.

More About MARION MURPHY and INEZ CUTCHIN:

Marriage: November 26, 1953, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of INEZ CUTCHIN and MARION MURPHY are:

416. i. MICHAEL KIRK¹³ MURPHY, b. November 24, 1960, White Co., IL.
417. ii. MARNA KATHLEEN MURPHY, b. March 24, 1970, White Co., IL.

383. WILLIAM NEAL¹² CUTCHIN (*NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 18, 1933 in Carmi, White Co., IL, and died July 24, 1996 in Carmi, White Co., IL. He married (1) SHERRILL JEAN LANGFORD. He married (2) JUDITH GALE PRUITT. She was born January 17, 1941.

Notes for WILLIAM NEAL CUTCHIN:

He was a farmer and was in the Korean War.

On his grave stone there is a military marker - BT3 US NAVY.

More About WILLIAM NEAL CUTCHIN:

Burial: July 27, 1996, Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Social Security Number: 360-28-2569

More About JUDITH GALE PRUITT:

Burial: Big Prairie Cemetery, White Co., IL

Children of WILLIAM CUTCHIN and SHERRILL LANGFORD are:

418. i. KENT WILLIAM¹³ CUTCHIN.
- ii. KIMBERLY CUTCHIN, b. October 20, 1958; d. October 21, 1958.

More About KIMBERLY CUTCHIN:

Burial: Maple Ridge Cemetery, White Co., IL

419. iii. JEFFERY CUTCHIN.
- iv. LISA CUTCHIN.
420. v. BRADLEY CUTCHIN.

384. JAMES BARTON¹² CUTCHIN (*NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 07, 1943 in Chicago, IL. He married CAROL LEE LIMPICH December 28, 1963 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL, daughter of MIKE LIMPICH and ALICE MAY. She was born November 15, 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

More About JAMES CUTCHIN and CAROL LIMPICH:

Marriage: December 28, 1963, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of JAMES CUTCHIN and CAROL LIMPICH are:

- i. NEAL¹³ CUTCHIN, b. January 10, 1967; m. TRACI RENEE TROUT, August 27, 1992.

More About NEAL CUTCHIN and TRACI TROUT:

Marriage: August 27, 1992

- ii. JAMES MICHAEL CUTCHIN, b. August 27, 1971.

385. KENNETH MELVIN¹² NEWCOMB I (*MARY MINERVA¹¹ CUTCHIN, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 10, 1929 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married PHYLLIS ANN BELL October 02, 1949 in Vanderburgh Co., IN, daughter of BIRDIE BELL and MARY CULVER.

More About KENNETH NEWCOMB and PHYLLIS BELL:

Marriage: October 02, 1949, Vanderburgh Co., IN

Children of KENNETH NEWCOMB and PHYLLIS BELL are:

421. i. VICKIE LYNN¹³ NEWCOMB, b. March 23, 1951, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
422. ii. KENNETH MELVIN NEWCOMB II, b. December 12, 1953, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
423. iii. DAVID MICHAEL NEWCOMB, b. January 30, 1956, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

386. WILBURN WENDELL¹² NEWCOMB (*MARY MINERVA¹¹ CUTCHIN, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸*,

*THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born July 07, 1935 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) SHARON RUTH MOELLER February 06, 1956 in Indianapolis, IN, daughter of CHRISTIAN MOELLER and LOTH A CHUPP. He married (2) LORRAINE CLARA GORRELL May 24, 1969 in Forest Hills, MD, daughter of WILSON GORRELL and CLARA HORSTMANN.

More About WILBURN NEWCOMB and SHARON MOELLER:

Marriage: February 06, 1956, Indianapolis, IN

More About WILBURN NEWCOMB and LORRAINE GORRELL:

Marriage: May 24, 1969, Forest Hills, MD

Children of WILBURN NEWCOMB and SHARON MOELLER are:

- i. KAREN RUTH¹³ NEWCOMB, b. September 28, 1956, Cincinnati, OH; m. RANDELL DAVID FORSYTHE, 1984, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

More About RANDELL FORSYTHE and KAREN NEWCOMB:

Marriage: 1984, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

424. ii. EMILY ROSE NEWCOMB, b. August 29, 1960, Gottingen, Germany.

425. iii. SUZANNE NEWCOMB, b. June 09, 1962, Gottingen, Germany.

Child of WILBURN NEWCOMB and LORRAINE GORRELL is:

- iv. RACHEL CLAIRE¹³ NEWCOMB, b. August 22, 1974, Rock Hill, SC.

387. JAMES BERNARD¹² NEWCOMB (*MARY MINERVA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born October 16, 1941 in St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) LYNA MAY BASSIMER February 17, 1963 in White Co., IL, daughter of DAUL BASSIMER and MARIE CLUCK. He married (2) PAMELA JEAN TATE January 15, 1968 in Indianapolis, IN.

More About JAMES NEWCOMB and LYNA BASSIMER:

Marriage: February 17, 1963, White Co., IL

More About JAMES NEWCOMB and PAMELA TATE:

Marriage: January 15, 1968, Indianapolis, IN

Children of JAMES NEWCOMB and PAMELA TATE are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE MCGUIRE¹³ NEWCOMB, b. October 16, 1964, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- ii. BRAIN TODD NEWCOMB, b. March 22, 1971, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

388. BEVERLY ANN¹² NEWCOMB (*MARY MINERVA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born February 18, 1946 in Vanderburgh Co, IN. She married WYMOND DONALD WALTON II September 04, 1965 in Vanderburgh County, IN, son of WYMOND WALTON and MAGARET KARMER.

More About WYMOND WALTON and BEVERLY NEWCOMB:

Marriage: September 04, 1965, Vanderburgh County, IN

Children of BEVERLY NEWCOMB and WYMOND WALTON are:

- i. PATRICIA LYNN¹³ WALTON, b. August 17, 1966, Vanderburgh Co, IN.
- ii. ANGELA DEE WALTON, b. August 14, 1970, Vanderburgh Co, IN.
- iii. THOMAS JEREMY WALTON, b. July 13, 1973, West Allis, WI.
- iv. TOBIN NEAL WALTON, b. July 24, 1975, West Allis, WI.

Generation No. 9

389. YVONNE ANGELINE¹³ ELLIS (*ELIZABETH ANN*¹² *WILLIAMS*, *LOIS*¹¹ *HYMAN*, *FOREST SOUTHERLAND*¹⁰, *HELEN*

ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹) was born August 21, 1952 in Toledo, OH. She married LARRY ORE October 27, 1978 in Nashville, NC. He was born January 15, 1951 in Eden, NC.

More About LARRY ORE and YVONNE ELLIS:
Marriage: October 27, 1978, Nashville, NC

Children of YVONNE ELLIS and LARRY ORE are:

- i. JENNIFER ANN¹⁴ ORE, b. December 10, 1979, Eden, NC.
- ii. MELANIE LYNN ORE, b. July 24, 1983, Rocky Mount, Nash Co., NC.

390. JOHN VINCENT¹³ LUCAS III (*JOHN VINCENT¹², MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born February 12, 1959 in Coffeyville, KS. He married KARIN HEIDI GJORMAND August 13, 1983 in Alexandria, VA. She was born August 15, 1962 in Brooklyn, NY.

More About JOHN LUCAS and KARIN GJORMAND:
Marriage: August 13, 1983, Alexandria, VA

Children of JOHN LUCAS and KARIN GJORMAND are:

- i. JUSTIN KYLE¹⁴ LUCAS, b. November 25, 1986, Fairfax, VA.
- ii. JENNA ELIZABETH LUCAS, b. February 21, 1990, Fairfax, VA.

391. STEPHEN SCOTT¹³ LUCAS (*JOHN VINCENT¹², MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 18, 1961 in Coffeyville, KS. He married PATRICIA KNIGHT May 30, 1982 in Martha Washington St., Alexandria, VA. She was born March 23, 1963 in Alexandria, VA.

More About STEPHEN LUCAS and PATRICIA KNIGHT:
Marriage: May 30, 1982, Martha Washington St., Alexandria, VA

Children of STEPHEN LUCAS and PATRICIA KNIGHT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ LUCAS, b. October 21, 1982, Woodbrige, VA.
- ii. STEPHEN LUCAS, b. February 01, 1985, Alexandria, VA.
- iii. EUGENIA MARIE LUCAS, b. October 09, 1989, Ishobe Town Taldykorgan, Kazakhstan.
- iv. ZARINA LUCAS, b. May 29, 1992, Ushtobe Town Taldykorgan, Kazakhstan.

392. SHERRI MARIE¹³ LUCAS (*JOHN VINCENT¹², MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 19, 1962 in Loring Air Force Base, Limestone, ME. She married TIMOTHY EDWARD LINEWEAVER September 20, 1986 in Navity Lutheran Church, Alexandria, VA. He was born August 16, 1963 in Alexandria, VA.

More About TIMOTHY LINEWEAVER and SHERRI LUCAS:
Marriage: September 20, 1986, Navity Lutheran Church, Alexandria, VA

Child of SHERRI LUCAS and TIMOTHY LINEWEAVER is:

- i. AMANDA CHRISTINE¹⁴ LINEWEAVER, b. September 25, 1990, Alexandria, VA.

393. DEBRA KAY¹³ ROOKS (*LOIS CATHERINE¹² LUCAS, MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 28, 1959 in Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan. She married CHRIS KLAHN.

Children of DEBRA ROOKS and CHRIS KLAHN are:

- i. JOSHUA¹⁴ KLAHN.
- ii. RACHEL KLAHN.
- iii. KRISTEN KLAHN.

394. DENISE LORRAINE¹³ ROOKS (*LOIS CATHERINE¹² LUCAS, MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 21, 1961 in Misawa Air Base, Misawa, Japan. She married MR. TOM SINGLETON.

Children of DENISE ROOKS and TOM SINGLETON are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹⁴ SINGLETON, b. July 21, 1984, Dover, DE.
- ii. ASHLEY SINGLETON, b. December 18, 1988, Dover, DE.

395. WILLIAM HENRY¹³ ROOKS (*LOIS CATHERINE¹² LUCAS, MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HYMAN, FOREST SOUTHERLAND¹⁰, HELEN ADRIENNE⁹ BRASWELL, MARGARET ANN SYLVESTER⁸ CUTCHIN, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 22, 1963 in Charleston, SC. He married NGAMTA KRACHANG FAI 1994. She was born in Thailand.

More About WILLIAM ROOKS and NGAMTA FAI:

Marriage: 1994

Child of WILLIAM ROOKS and NGAMTA FAI is:

- i. WILL¹⁴ ROOKS.

396. SARAH LYNN¹³ TEAGUE (*ARTHUR FARRELL¹², ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 30, 1963 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She married (2) TODD BATES.

Child of SARAH LYNN TEAGUE is:

- i. ANDREW FARRELL¹⁴ TEAGUE, b. October 29, 1998.

397. KEITH EDSON¹³ TEAGUE (*BILLY KEITH¹², ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 21, 1961 in Cleveland, OH. He married (1) LINDA PACE. He married (2) MELINDA ANNE CHITLUM March 21, 1986 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC. She was born February 21, 1958 in Charleston, WV.

More About KEITH TEAGUE and MELINDA CHITLUM:

Marriage: March 21, 1986, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC

Child of KEITH TEAGUE and MELINDA CHITLUM is:

- i. MARISSA ANNE¹⁴ TEAGUE, b. May 10, 1986, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC.

398. ELIZABETH ANNE¹³ WEATHERS (*JULIA ELIZABETH¹² TEAGUE, ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 25, 1969 in Burlington, Alamance Co., NC. She married JASON MARCUS ALLEN October 15, 1994 in Madison, Madison Co., NC. He was born July 04, 1970 in Smithfield, Johnson Co., NC.

More About ELIZABETH ANNE WEATHERS:

Date born 2: November 28, 1969

More About JASON ALLEN and ELIZABETH WEATHERS:

Marriage: October 15, 1994, Madison, Madison Co., NC

Child of ELIZABETH WEATHERS and JASON ALLEN is:

- i. WADE DAVIDSON¹⁴ ALLEN, b. August 30, 1998, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.

399. LISA ANN¹³ LOCKAMY (*JAMES ROBERT¹², ETTA MARTHA¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 21, 1965 in Florence, Florence Co., SC. She married CHARLES TIMOTHY WALTERS June 20, 1987 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born January 15, 1956 in Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC.

More About CHARLES WALTERS and LISA LOCKAMY:

Marriage: June 20, 1987, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Children of LISA LOCKAMY and CHARLES WALTERS are:

- i. MELISSA NICOLE¹⁴ WALTERS, b. December 28, 1994, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- ii. JENNIFER ELIZABETH WALTERS, b. July 27, 1998, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

400. VIVIAN CHRISTINA¹³ LOCKAMY (*JAMES ROBERT¹², ETTA MARTHA¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 05, 1970 in Florence, Florence Co., SC. She married KEITH FREDRICK O'LEARY April 02, 1994 in Dillon, Dillon, South Carolina. He was born September 07, 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo.

More About KEITH O'LEARY and VIVIAN LOCKAMY:

Marriage: April 02, 1994, Dillon, Dillon, South Carolina

Child of VIVIAN LOCKAMY and KEITH O'LEARY is:

- i. CHRISTAIN JAMES¹⁴ O'LEARY, b. June 09, 1998, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

401. SANDRA RENEE¹³ BRIDGES (*MARTHA ROSE¹² LOCKAMY, ETTA MARTHA¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 16, 1967 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. She married TIMOTHY LAMAR WATSON March 09, 1991 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC. He was born September 08, 1958 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

More About TIMOTHY WATSON and SANDRA BRIDGES:

Marriage: March 09, 1991, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC

Child of SANDRA BRIDGES and TIMOTHY WATSON is:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹⁴ WATSON, b. May 24, 1993, Florence, Florence Co., SC.

402. JULIE CAROL¹³ BEST (*PARMA LEE¹² MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 19, 1960 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married RANDY RAY HEFNER June 11, 1977 in Adamsville, Wayne Co., NC. He was born May 17, 1955.

More About RANDY HEFNER and JULIE BEST:

Marriage: June 11, 1977, Adamsville, Wayne Co., NC

Child of JULIE BEST and RANDY HEFNER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER WADE¹⁴ HEFNER, b. February 26, 1981, Morganton, Burke Co., NC.

403. VICKIE ANN¹³ BEST (*PARMA LEE¹² MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born July 19, 1965 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married JEFFREY HANCOCK March 15 in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He was born November 01, 1959.

More About JEFFREY HANCOCK and VICKIE BEST:
Marriage: March 15, Goldsboro, Wayne, NC

Children of VICKIE BEST and JEFFREY HANCOCK are:

- i. JAMES ERIC¹⁴ HANCOCK, b. August 27, 1984, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.
- ii. AMBER NICOLE HANCOCK, b. August 06, 1991, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

404. VANESSA JANE¹³ DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA¹² MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born May 28, 1965 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married RUSSELL LOWELL FRYE September 14, 1992 in Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC. He was born October 30, 1959 in Rock Island, IL.

More About RUSSELL LOWELL FRYE:
Baptism (LDS): LIVE

More About RUSSELL FRYE and VANESSA DANIELS:
Marriage: September 14, 1992, Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC

Children of VANESSA DANIELS and RUSSELL FRYE are:

- i. ALEXANDER RUSSELL¹⁴ FRYE, b. June 23, 1993, Molene, IL.
- ii. HANNAH RUTH FRYE, b. May 11, 1999, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

More About HANNAH RUTH FRYE:
Baptism (LDS): LIVE

405. SHERRY LYNN¹³ DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA¹² MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 14, 1966 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married ROBERT CHAD CARTER July 23, 1988 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was born November 25, 1967 in Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for SHERRY LYNN DANIELS:
She and her sister Mary are twins.

More About ROBERT CARTER and SHERRY DANIELS:
Marriage: July 23, 1988, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Children of SHERRY DANIELS and ROBERT CARTER are:

- i. JOSEPH RAY¹⁴ CARTER, b. August 01, 1995, Nashville, TN.
- ii. KATHRYN GRAVE CARTER, b. May 03, 1997, Nashville, TN.

406. MARY WYNN¹³ DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA¹² MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born September 14, 1966 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) GARLAND FRANCIS HUDGENS II May 19, 1989 in Indian Trail, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of GARLAND HUDGENS and WANDA HILL. He was born October 05, 1970 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC. She married (2) TIMOTHY MARTIN WEEKLY December 27, 1995 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. He was born February 02, 1966 in Minerva, OH.

More About GARLAND HUDGENS and MARY DANIELS:
Marriage: May 19, 1989, Indian Trail, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About TIMOTHY WEEKLY and MARY DANIELS:
Marriage: December 27, 1995, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC

Child of MARY DANIELS and GARLAND HUDGENS is:

- i. GARLAND FRANCIS¹⁴ HUDGENS III, b. September 23, 1990, Charlotte, Mecklenbur Co., NC.

Child of MARY DANIELS and TIMOTHY WEEKLY is:

- ii. JOSH ROBERT¹⁴ WEEKLY, b. December 24, 1991, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

407. RHONDA KAY¹³ DANIELS (*GRACE ODESSA¹² MCLENDON, RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born August 25, 1970 in Troy, Montgomery Co., NC. She married JAMES ERIC HILL May 02, 1992 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was born July 22, 1965.

More About JAMES HILL and RHONDA DANIELS:

Marriage: May 02, 1992, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Children of RHONDA DANIELS and JAMES HILL are:

- i. JAMES GARRETT¹⁴ HILL, b. March 29, 1994, Cincinnati, OH.
- ii. LOGAN DANIELL HILL, b. December 30, 1996, Evansville, IN.

408. MICHELE LEIGH¹³ MCLENDON (*THOMAS DWIGHT¹², RUTH GRADYS¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 24, 1969 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. She married EDWARD LEE JOHNSON February 13, 1993 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC. He was born October 19, 1957.

More About EDWARD JOHNSON and MICHELE MCLENDON:

Marriage: February 13, 1993, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

Child of MICHELE MCLENDON and EDWARD JOHNSON is:

- i. KRISTEN MARIBELLE¹⁴ JOHNSON, b. February 25, 1996, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC.

409. BRIDGETTE LYNN¹³ BEARDEN (*GEORGE LYNN DAL¹², EMMA JEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born April 10, 1968 in Bradenton, FL. She married EARNEST GERKIN January 19, 1991 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI. He was born December 28, 1960.

More About EARNEST GERKIN and BRIDGETTE BEARDEN:

Marriage: January 19, 1991, Burr Oak, St. Joseph, MI

Child of BRIDGETTE BEARDEN and EARNEST GERKIN is:

- i. ASHLEY KAYE¹⁴ GERKINS, b. August 05, 1988.

410. DANA CHARLYN¹³ BEARDEN (*CHARLES ERIC¹², EMMA JEAN¹¹ CUTCHIN, THADDEUS ERIC¹⁰, WALTER THADDEUS⁹, WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, JOSIAH⁷, THOMAS SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 31, 1977 in Ames, Story Co., IA.

Child of DANA CHARLYN BEARDEN is:

- i. ALYSSA KATHLYN¹⁴ PARKER, b. December 31, 1995, Boone, Iowa.

411. FRANKLIN LEROY¹³ CUTCHIN (*FRANK¹², RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born October 24, 1924 in Emma, White Co., IL. He married FRIEDA KATHERINE DEPPENMEIER May 28, 1944 in Carmi Township, White Co., IL. She was born June 27, 1920 in Herald's Praire, White Co., IL.

More About FRANKLIN CUTCHIN and FRIEDA DEPPENMEIER:

Marriage: May 28, 1944, Carmi Township, White Co., IL

Children of FRANKLIN CUTCHIN and FRIEDA DEPPENMEIER are:

- 426. i. STANLEY LEROY¹⁴ CUTCHIN, b. June 28, 1945, Evansville, IN.

ii. STEPHEN CUTCHIN, b. September 03, 1950, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

412. TIMOTHY JAY¹³ TROESTER (*ROSEMARY¹² CUTCHIN, RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 17, 1953 in Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL. He married (1) TRUDY GRAM. He married (2) ELIZABETH GALSWORTHY LEIGHTY July 03, 1989 in Pulaski, IL.

More About TIMOTHY TROESTER and ELIZABETH LEIGHTY:

Marriage: July 03, 1989, Pulaski, IL

Child of TIMOTHY TROESTER and TRUDY GRAM is:

i. EMILY KATHLEEN¹⁴ TROESTER, b. November 09, 1982, Carbondale, Jackson Co., IL.

Child of TIMOTHY TROESTER and ELIZABETH LEIGHTY is:

ii. CHARLES WYOMING LEIGHTY¹⁴ TROESTER, b. March 03, 1988, Murthysboro, Jackson Co., IL.

413. JOSEPH WILLIAM¹³ TROESTER (*ROSEMARY¹² CUTCHIN, RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born June 29, 1955 in Carmi Township Hospital, White Co., IL. He married DEBORAH LEE SCHWEGMAN. She was born April 24, 1955.

Child of JOSEPH TROESTER and DEBORAH SCHWEGMAN is:

i. CHIRSTA ELIZABETH¹⁴ TROESTER, b. November 1996, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

414. BEVERLY¹³ CUTCHIN (*ROGER¹², RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 01, 1962. She married BILL HERALD. He was born December 29, 1957.

Children of BEVERLY CUTCHIN and BILL HERALD are:

i. ADAM¹⁴ HERALD, b. October 15, 1986.
ii. COURTNEY HERALD, b. August 13, 1990.

415. MARY¹³ CUTCHIN (*ROGER¹², RALPH WAYNE¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born January 22, 1965. She married SCOTT BAKER. He was born August 14, 1967.

Child of MARY CUTCHIN and SCOTT BAKER is:

i. ALEX JOSEPH¹⁴ BAKER, b. April 10, 1994.

416. MICHAEL KIRK¹³ MURPHY (*INEZ CAPTOLA¹² CUTCHIN, NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born November 24, 1960 in White Co., IL. He married VIRGINIA BUNTING 1994.

More About MICHAEL MURPHY and VIRGINIA BUNTING:

Marriage: 1994

Child of MICHAEL MURPHY and VIRGINIA BUNTING is:

i. CLINTON KOLT¹⁴ MURPHY, b. June 08, 1994, White Co., IL.

417. MARNA KATHLEEN¹³ MURPHY (*INEZ CAPTOLA¹² CUTCHIN, NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 24, 1970 in White Co., IL. She married TONY RISTER October 12, 1985.

More About TONY RISTER and MARNA MURPHY:

Marriage: October 12, 1985

Child of MARN A MURPHY and TONY RISTER is:

- i. ANDREW¹⁴ RISTER, b. November 26, 1986.

418. KENT WILLIAM¹³ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM NEAL¹², NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married EMILY SEITZ, daughter of RALPH SEITZ and MARY BRINES.

Children of KENT CUTCHIN and EMILY SEITZ are:

- i. JACOB NEAL¹⁴ CUTCHIN.
- ii. RACHEL CUTCHIN.

419. JEFFERY¹³ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM NEAL¹², NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married CLAUDINE DELHOMME.

Child of JEFFERY CUTCHIN and CLAUDINE DELHOMME is:

- i. ADELAIDE EMMANUELLE¹⁴ CUTCHIN.

420. BRADLEY¹³ CUTCHIN (*WILLIAM NEAL¹², NEAL¹¹, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) He married LISA A. JACOBS.

Child of BRADLEY CUTCHIN and LISA JACOBS is:

- i. KELSEY¹⁴ CUTCHIN.

421. VICKIE LYNN¹³ NEWCOMB (*KENNETH MELVIN¹², MARY MINERVA¹¹ CUTCHIN, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born March 23, 1951 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married STEVEN PERRY December 12, 1969 in Vanderburgh Co., IN, son of NORMAN PERRY and LEONA DEBES.

More About STEVEN PERRY and VICKIE NEWCOMB:

Marriage: December 12, 1969, Vanderburgh Co., IN

Children of VICKIE NEWCOMB and STEVEN PERRY are:

- i. TERESE LYNN¹⁴ PERRY, b. March 08, 1974, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT PERRY, b. March 09, 1977, Dallas, TX.

422. KENNETH MELVIN¹³ NEWCOMB II (*KENNETH MELVIN¹², MARY MINERVA¹¹ CUTCHIN, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹, WILLIAM L. B.⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, THOMAS SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL THOMAS³, SAMUEL THOMAS², CUTCHIN¹*) was born December 12, 1953 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married (1) LINDA CLARK February 28, 1975 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He married (2) TRACY BRIVOLGE June 22, 1986.

More About KENNETH NEWCOMB and LINDA CLARK:

Marriage: February 28, 1975, Vanderburgh County, IN

More About KENNETH NEWCOMB and TRACY BRIVOLGE:

Marriage: June 22, 1986

Children of KENNETH NEWCOMB and TRACY BRIVOLGE are:

- i. KELSEY MEGHAN¹⁴ NEWCOMB, b. April 04, 1987, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- ii. KATLAN MORGAN NEWCOMB, b. February 13, 1989, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

423. DAVID MICHAEL¹³ NEWCOMB (*KENNETH MELVIN¹², MARY MINERVA¹¹ CUTCHIN, NEAL¹⁰, JAMES HENRY⁹,*

*WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born January 30, 1956 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married (1) LYNN TROCKMAN February 15, 1981 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He married (2) MORGAN ANN BIGGS March 16, 1985 in Ft. Meyers, FL.

More About DAVID NEWCOMB and LYNN TROCKMAN:
Marriage: February 15, 1981, Vanderburgh County, IN

More About DAVID NEWCOMB and MORGAN BIGGS:
Marriage: March 16, 1985, Ft. Meyers, FL

Children of DAVID NEWCOMB and LYNN TROCKMAN are:

- i. SHANNON MICHAEL¹⁴ NEWCOMB, b. September 23, 1979; Adopted child.
- ii. LAUREN ANN NEWCOMB, b. October 22, 1983.

Child of DAVID NEWCOMB and MORGAN BIGGS is:

- iii. MICHAEL AMZA¹⁴ NEWCOMB, b. October 25, 1986, Ft. Meyers, FL.

424. EMILY ROSE¹³ NEWCOMB (*WILBURN WENDELL*¹², *MARY MINERVA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born August 29, 1960 in Gottingen, Germany. She married CHARLES LEE WILSON May 18, 1985, son of GARLAND WILSON and CHARLENE MOODY.

More About CHARLES WILSON and EMILY NEWCOMB:
Marriage: May 18, 1985

Child of EMILY NEWCOMB and CHARLES WILSON is:

- i. OLIVA SUSAN¹⁴ WILSON, b. February 24, 1989, Columbus, OH.

425. SUZANNE¹³ NEWCOMB (*WILBURN WENDELL*¹², *MARY MINERVA*¹¹ *CUTCHIN*, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born June 09, 1962 in Gottingen, Germany. She married THEODORE DEAN KESSIS December 28, 1985, son of THEODORE KESSIS and ROSELYN ZOES.

More About THEODORE KESSIS and SUZANNE NEWCOMB:
Marriage: December 28, 1985

Child of SUZANNE NEWCOMB and THEODORE KESSIS is:

- i. HOLLY MARIE¹⁴ KESSIS, b. July 21, 1992, Baltimore, MD.

Generation No. 10

426. STANLEY LEROY¹⁴ CUTCHIN (*FRANKLIN LEROY*¹³, *FRANK*¹², *RALPH WAYNE*¹¹, *NEAL*¹⁰, *JAMES HENRY*⁹, *WILLIAM L. B.*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *THOMAS SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL THOMAS*⁴, *SAMUEL THOMAS*³, *SAMUEL THOMAS*², *CUTCHIN*¹) was born June 28, 1945 in Evansville, IN. He married JUDITH ANN FIEBER July 01, 1967. She was born March 04, 1946.

More About STANLEY CUTCHIN and JUDITH FIEBER:
Marriage: July 01, 1967

Children of STANLEY CUTCHIN and JUDITH FIEBER are:

- i. CRYSTAL DAWN¹⁵ CUTCHIN, b. August 01, 1970; m. BRYCE TRACEY, September 26, 1992.

More About BRYCE TRACEY and CRYSTAL CUTCHIN:
Marriage: September 26, 1992

- ii. MARNIE LYNN CUTCHIN, b. March 10, 1973.
- iii. AMBER NICOLE CUTCHIN, b. December 24, 1977.

